

AA0013287321



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY







Registers

OF

BROAD CHALKE,

CO. WILTS.



Registers  
OF  
Broad Chalke,

CO. WILTS,  
FROM 1538 TO 1780.

EDITED BY  
THE REV. CECIL GURDEN MOORE, M.A.,  
VICAR.

*PRIVATELY PRINTED.*  
EIGHTY COPIES (FOR SUBSCRIBERS ONLY).

LONDON:  
MITCHELL AND HUGHES, PRINTERS, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.  
1881.

LONDON:  
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES,  
140 WARDOUR STREET, W.



\* CS

436

B78

## PREFACE.

---

THE\* parish of Broad Chalke is in the Hundred of Chalke, the greater part of which was granted in 955 by King Eadwic to the nuns of Wilton, and described as Ceolcan. Grant in A.D. 955.

The two parishes of Broad and Bower Chalke are surveyed in Domesday Book under the name of Chelche. Mention in 'Domesday Book.'

In 'Testa de Nevill' it is stated that the Abbess of Wilton held Villam de Chalke *in capite* of our Lord the King, and that it was the chief manor of her barony. Also that Robert Maskarel held a knight's fee in Girardston of the said Abbess; that Joan de Nevill held half a knight's fee in Knighton of the said Abbess; and that Rois de Verdun held the vill of Stoke in socage of the Abbess. In 'Testa de Nevill.'

As these three sub-divisions of the parish, together with another called Moulsell, are occasionally mentioned in the Registers, I proceed to give a brief account of their early history.

1. Girardston, *vulgo* Guston, was held, at the time of the completion of Domesday Book, by Girard. A lineal descendant of his was a Gerard living 12th Henry II., who assumed the name of De Chelcha of Chalk Parva; his daughter married Robert de Maskarel, who thus came into possession of the estate, as mentioned in 'Testa de Nevill.' The Marria Maskerell of the Marriage Register for 1563 was, probably, a member of this family. Girardston.

The still older name of Girard may possibly be traced in the variously spelt entries of Gerret, Garret, Gerard, Gerrard, Jered, and Jeret, and if so, that race has one descendant still representing it in the parish. Name of Girard still existing.

2. The hamlet of Knighton, anciently, and still a manor, was included in the before-mentioned grant by King Eadwic to the nuns of Wilton. Knighton.

The half-knight's fee held here by Joan de Nevill descended from her to the Saint Martins, and afterwards to the families of Lord Lovell, Sir Roger Caleston, and the Darells. In 38 Joan de Nevill's estate.

\* Abridged from Bowles's Hundred of Chalk in Hoare's 'History of Wiltshire,' London, 1833.

Henry VIII. it was the property of Sir Edward Darell, and shortly after appears to have been bought by the Earl of Pembroke, in possession of whose descendant it remains.

Alan's or  
Alwyn's  
estate.

Besides this estate, there were lands in Knighton belonging to Alan or Alwyn, connected with the Alans or Fitzalans, Earls of Arundel. This John Alan had licence from Edward II. to found a chantry or chapel to the honour of God and All Saints.\* This was in existence from its foundation, in 1322, until the dissolution of chantries, in the beginning of the reign of Edward VI. It was on the south side of the church, and is still called the Knighton aisle. The property given for the maintenance of the chantry priest appears to have been granted to the Saint Loe family, whose name is frequently mentioned in the Registers, but is now extinct. The rest of the Alan property belonged, at various periods, to the Le Despencers, Paynells, Dukes of Gloucester, Earls of Arundel, and finally to the Earls of Pembroke.

Stoke Ver-  
don.

3. Stoke, Stoke Verdon, or Stoke Farthing, is also a manor. It was formerly the seat of the Lords de Verdon. Rois de Verdon, who held it at the date of the 'Testa de Nevill,' was foundress of the Monastery of Grace Dieu, in Leicestershire, and afterwards married Theobald de Botiller, who took his wife's name of Verdon. The last male representative of this family died in 1316, since which time the Barony has remained in abeyance. The estate then went to Lord Furnival, who had married the eldest daughter.

Comes to  
Earl of  
Shrews-  
bury.

In 1406 it came, by marriage, into the possession of Lord Talbot, afterwards created Earl of Shrewsbury. He was killed while commanding the English forces in France, 20 July, 1453, and among the titles inscribed on his tomb at Rouen is that of "Lord Verdon of Acton." In the reign of Henry VIII. the property came into possession of the Earls of Pembroke, who still own it.

Moulsell.  
Family of  
Gawen.

4. Mouse-hill, Mount Sorrell, or Moulsell, was formerly part of the possessions of the family of Gawen, of which Aubrey, in his 'Miscellanies,' published in 1721, says, that they had owned this property for 450 years, and perhaps more. Tradition tells us that the Gawens were descended from Gawain or Gawyn, sister's son of King Arthur.

Estate of  
the Pen-  
ruddockes  
and Au-  
brey's.

The principal estate of Broad Chalke, with mansion house, etc., was leased, for many years, from the Earls of Pembroke by the Penruddockes; subsequently by the Aubreys. On an old

\* The Parish Church is dedicated to All Saints.

beam, now in the belfrey of the church, is the following inscription:—"This church repaired and the five bells made six, ano 1629. G. Penruddocke and John Aubrey Esq<sup>tes</sup> Churchwardens."

This John Aubrey was the well-known historian, or archæologist who died at Oxford, and was buried there in 1697.

The Registers here printed are contained in seven parts: The Registers.

1. Old Vellum book,
  - a.* Baptisms 1538—1653.
  - b.* Marriages 1562—1649.
  - c.* Burials 1552—1653.
2. Parchment sheet,
 

"Register of the Births," 1653—1658.
3. Four parchment sheets,
  - a.* Burials 1660—1676.
  - b.* Baptisms 1700—1722.
4. Paper Register,
  - a.* Burials 1677—1716.
  - b.* Ditto 1720—1782.

Certificates of Burials in Woollen are entered from 25 September, 1677, to 29 November, 1770.

5. Nineteen leaves of vellum,
 

Baptisms 1723—1802.
6. Two leaves of vellum,
 

Marriages 1725—1754.
7. Printed Register,
 

Marriages 1754—1801.

From this it will appear that the Registers for the following years are missing, viz. :— Missing Registers.

- Baptisms 1659—1700 = 41 years.  
 Marriages 1650—1725 = 75 years.  
 Burials 1654—1660 = 6 years.  
 Ditto 1716—1720 = 4 years.

The general destination of missing Registers seems to have been to be sold to lace-makers.

I have endeavoured to supply the gap caused by the carelessness of some of my predecessors by a careful search in the Sarum Diocesan Registry, the results of which will be found printed as an Appendix. Search in Diocesan Registry.

The earliest volume is in very good preservation, though some entries are illegible from the fading of the ink.

I have followed the self-evident incorrect spelling in such of the entries as have clearly been left to the care of a parish clerk.

Two instances of the way in which family names get changed Gradual change of names.

from what they originally were, either by a mere contraction, or by being spelt according to popular pronunciation, may here be cited.

Fox-  
hanger.

The name of Foxhanger (misprinted as Foxganger) appears in the Marriage Register for 1618, and on various subsequent occasions, but in 1629 it will be seen that two children of an Edward Foxhanger are called simply Foxe, and in 1631, both child and father are described as Fox.

Yellow.

The other instance is a more remarkable one. In the Baptismal Register for 1540 there appears the name of John Yelow; in the Marriage Register for 1609, Christopher Eilfe marries Jane Randall.

In the Baptisms for 1611, there is the following entry:—Jane Eilffe d. Christopher Eilffe, but in the original MS. the name Yellow is first written, in each case, and then struck through and Eilffe written above. In 1615, 1619, and 1622 this same Christopher has his surname spelt in three different ways,—1st, Yelfes; 2nd, Yellowes; and 3rd, Yelf. There must have been something very peculiar in the common pronunciation of this name which could render possible such different versions of it in writing.

Surviving  
Families.

The Families mentioned in the Registers more than 300 years ago, which still have representatives in the parish, are the following:—

Langtree,	first mentioned in Baptismal Register,	1538.
King,	ditto	ditto 1539.
Golden,	ditto	ditto 1541.
Selwood,	ditto	ditto 1542.
Pen(n)y,	ditto	ditto 1550.
Witte,	ditto	ditto 1551.
Shergall,	ditto	ditto 1552.
Scammell,	ditto	ditto 1562.
Gerret,	ditto	ditto 1569.
Francis,	ditto	ditto 1573.
Barter,	ditto	ditto 1577.
Humby,	ditto	ditto 1579.

General  
particu-  
lars.

The parish of Broad Chalke had 811 inhabitants by the Census of 1871. It contains very nearly 7000 acres. The living is a Vicarage in the gift of the Provost and Fellows of King's College, Cambridge, who are the lay impropiators, and is held in conjunction with the adjoining parish of Bower Chalke, anciently called Burr or Burgh Chalke.

C. G. MOORE.

*Broad Chalke Vicarage,*  
*December, 1880.*



# The Registers

OF

## Broad Chalke, Wilts.

---

### REGISTRUM DE JUNCTIS IN STABILI CONNUBIO A VICESIMO QUARTO MENSIS DECEMBRIS DIE IN A'NO D'NI 1562.

1562.

Bartholomew Penny & Sible Selby 24 Dec.  
 Peter fletcher (?) & Elizabeth Witt  
 25 Dec.  
 Michaell Streete & Joane Jeffry 28 Jan.  
 Henry Good & Elizabeth Stayner 10 Feb.  
 John King & Mary Hunt 22 June  
 John ffaner & Alec Kendall 12 July  
 Roger Cashman (?) & Margaret King 15  
 Dec.

1563.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Anthony & Joane Deyn 6 Sep.  
 John Bastard & Margerie Townsend 6  
 Oct.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Scammell & Joane Hunt 9 Oct.  
 John Luke & Joane Penn 20 Oct.  
 John Chappell & Margerie Skinner 28  
 Nov.  
 Robert Golding & Agnes Odber 24 July  
 John Penny & Amy . . . . . 24 Jan.  
 Thomas King & Gyles Kendall 17 June  
 Ralphe Sweete & Marria Makerell 8 Nov.

1564.

John Gregorie & Alec White 12 April  
 Roger Strete & Margaret Ober 28 May  
 John Jeffery & Joane Savidge 31 Sep.  
 Stephen Strong 26 Oct.

1567.

Walter Perse & Julian King 7 Sep.  
 John Hardie & Agnes Whitmarsh 5 Oct.

1568.

W<sup>m</sup> Odborne & Joane Burges 21 July  
 Thomas Fripp & Joane King 26 Sep.  
 Johne Cook & Joane Winter 27 Oct.  
 Thomas Taubet & Christian Dent 10 Nov.

1569.

Pet. New & Jone Cook 18 June  
 John West & Agnes Gerret 7 Oct.  
 Stephe' Dne & Elizabeth Sydna 8 Oct.  
 Robt. Antrame & Jone Ogborne 12 Nov.  
 Tho. Strete & Jone Cook 16 Nov.  
 Tho. Dollman & Marie Line 6 Jan.

1570.

Alex. Kendall 7 June  
 John Hutchens & Dorothis Lodge 11 Nov.

1572.

Barthol. Good & Jone Odber 28 Nov.  
 Tho. Selwood & Edith Kendall 5 Dec.  
 John Willobye & Michaell Smith 17 Dec.

1573.

John Lawse & Jane Selwood 17 Jan.  
 Stephen Odber & Margaret Blake 2 April  
 Nicholas King & Olive Orchard 7 June  
 George Tayler & Mary Due 10 Sep.

1574.

John fforde & Jone Brine 22 June  
 Walter ffolyat & Alec Selby 8 Nov.  
 Barth. King & Jone Hunt 25 Nov.

1575.

John Briue & Jone Claidon 20 Feb.

Ralph Elmes & Alee Chotne 31 July  
Morrice Loder & Elizabeth Townsend 14  
Ang.

Robt. Vassall & Jone Odber 28 Sep.  
John King & Edith Chater 14 Nov.

1576.

John Newman & Jone Selwood 19 July  
Richard Harford & Mand Addames 13 Sep.

1577, 1578, and 1579.

W<sup>m</sup> Angod & Mary Baker 4 Nov.

1580.

Thomas Thripp & Elizabeth Symmes 1 May  
Thomas Pike & Dorothy Penny 25 Sep.  
Luke Stephens & Alee Warm . . . 16 Nov.  
John Willins & Luce Everly 20 Nov.  
Robt. Henston & Mary Temple 9 Jan.

1581.

Richard Stephens & Margaret Sainctlow,  
gent. 4 Sep.

Peter Bargothe & Jone Selby 18 Sep.

John Grey & Alee King 4 Oct.

John Plowman & Margaret Skinner 16 Oct.

John Pope & Alee Martin 23 Oct.

Ralph Symons & Annis Grater 29 Oct.

1582.

Henry Pennt & Margaret Strete 14 May

Richard Hunt & Margaret Savidge 28  
Nov.

1583.

W<sup>m</sup> Gilbert & Mary Taylor 10 June

Edgar Thring & Mary King 23 June

Alex. King & Margaret King 9 Sep.

Thomas Okeford & Friseweed Langtre  
21 Oct.

Bartho. King & Agnes Selwood 13 Jan.

John Flower & Jone Miller 6 Feb.

John Small & Mary Savidge 17 Feb.

1584.

Thomas Cooke & Elizabeth Currgill 2 Nov.

Raphe Skinner & Mary Good 9 Nov.

Tho. Michell & Agnes Bryne 11 Nov.

W<sup>m</sup> Brooke & Alee Brine 11 Jan.

Charles Jacob & Avice Penny 24 Jan.

1585.

John Lodge & Jone Whitmarsh 18 July

Richard Skeele & Judith Sherman 22 July

W<sup>m</sup> Davis & Julyan Lantree 14 Nov.

Edward Human & Katherine fishe 12 Jan.

Walter Savidge & Julya Yellow 30 Jan.

1586.

John Penny & Michael Streete 8 Aug.

John Earlye & Margaret Penny 10 Oct.

Christopher Hartford & Olive Stronge 30  
Oct.

1587.

Barthol. Penny & Agnes Norris 14 Aug.

John Marshman & Edith Kannor (?) 25 Oct.

Tho. Okeford & Dorothy Browne 30 Jan.

1588.

Walt. Wallis & . . . Prestinan 20 May

Nicholas Penny & Mary Kendall 30 June

John Lawse & Alee King 8 July

Edward Pitchland & Jane Aynold 22 July

Robt. Bostone & Margaret Browne 26 Sep.

W<sup>m</sup> Gilbert & Alee Oliver 26 Oct.

Thomas Strong & Katherine Kendall 19  
Nov.

1589.

Henry Odber & Agnes Skinner 6 Oct.

Timo. . . . & Ann Netton 3 Nov.

Henry Garland & Avice Laurence 22 Jan.

W<sup>m</sup> Symmes & Dorothy Savidge 26 Jan.

1590.

Thomas Diarye (?) & Margaret felpes 27  
June

George Clitherly & Dorothy Streete 11  
Oct.

1591.

Roger Wagge & Alice Newman 21 June

Tho. finkly & Sibell Selwood 25 Oct.

John Pitchland & Elizabeth Plowman 6  
Dec.

John flower & Elizabeth Grout 14 Jan.

1592.

Edward Greene & Mary Scammell 9 July

Tho. Segrmm & Elizabeth Loder 11 July

Nicholas Storky & Emaly Due 1 Aug.

Tho. Lambe & Jone Miller 7 Aug.

Henry fankner & Barbara Browne 8 Jan.

John Penny & Anne Sainctlow 29 Jan.

Michael Angod & Anne Dowes 5 Feb.

1593.

Joseph Cooke & Edith Lushe 8 Oct.

Walter Edny & Julyan Savidge 11 Oct.

Richard Laurence & Joane Brine 24 Jan.

1594.

John Kendall & Mary Newman 27 May

Henry Good & Edith Lodge eod. die

John Oliver & Jone Golde 3 June

Stephen Odber & Jone Richarde 9 July

Michael Ingram & Christian Bowne 28 Dec.

1595.

John Lodge & Marye Brine 17 Feb.  
Henry Gilbert & Dorothe Wydall eod die  
Thomas Windson & Julyan Davis 30 June  
Christopher King & Luce Streete 7 July  
John Ledford & Joane Symmes 29 Sep.  
Nicholas Whitmarsh & Dennis North 6 Oct.

1596.

John Brocke & Jone Winterborne 30 May  
Tho. Witt & Jone Cane 5 July  
W<sup>m</sup> Gilbert & Elizabeth Pitchland 10 Nov.  
Tho. Lodge & Anne Cooke 21 Nov.

1597.

John Pillin & Margerie Miller 1 Feb.  
Peter fletcher & Edith Rmsey 18 April  
Georgius Bispon (?) et Maria Purches 4 July  
Barthol. Dewe et Maria Thorne 10 Aug.  
Robtus Cane et Agnes Elliott 25 Sep.  
Barthol. Penny et Anna Savidge 21 Nov.  
Johannes Hardye & Avicia Garland primo die

1598.

Arthurus Philpott et Elenora Golding 16 Jan.  
Henricus Davis et Maria Skinner 24 Jan.  
Johannes Kendall et Lucida King 26 June  
Tho. Witt et Alicia Bartlett 3 July  
Georgius Reade et Avicia Kendall 17 July  
Guilielmus Antramme et Dorothea Kendall 24 July  
Guilielmus Symmes et Agnes Moore 21 Aug.  
Robtus Whitmarsh et Alicia Bower 2 Nov.

1599.

Johannes Targett et Marriana Bedford 25 April  
Alexander Bell et Katherina Streete 25 June  
Johannes Harte et Johanna Hardey 7 Sep.  
John Griffine and Anne Good 19 Nov.  
Thomas Witt and Johan New 26 Nov.

1600.

Raphe Streete & Joanne Kinge 14 Jan.  
John Randole & Joan Savidge 14 Jan.  
John Lannam and Alice folliat 26 May  
Thomas Lange and Elizabeth Lokesly 6 June  
John folliote and Ann Randale 30 June

John Williams & Elizabeth Truncat 12 Oct.

John Morksom & Marie Payne 3 Nov.  
John Lane & Joan Skilling 27 Nov.

1601.

John Lantry and Grace Thorne 20 April  
Thomas Scammell & Elizabeth King 15 June  
Will'm Lawes & Ann Randall 18 Jan.

1602.

Alexander Champion et Maria Angod 21 June  
Thomas Holly and Alice Brine 2 Aug.  
John Simmes and Joane Standy 14 Oct.  
Robert Randoll and Alice Birkfeilde 28 Nov.

1603.

Walter Brine and Elizabeth Dawlinge 21 Feb.  
John Miller and Mary Cooke 20 Aug.  
James Witt & Mary Kinge 21 Aug.  
Richard Shergoll and Annie Whitmarsh 7 Nov.

1604.

Anthony Birde and Elizabeth Hutchins 22 April  
Ralfe White and Elizabeth Due 1 May  
Daniell Deane and Katherine Lanctry same day  
Thomas Witt and Anne Brine 4 June  
John Sparke and ffortune Thomas 18 June  
Walter Blake and Annie Kinge 8 Oct.  
John Randoll and Tomisine Newam 4 Nov.  
William Baberstooke and Sibell Eurtise 28 Jan.

1605.

William Savery and Annie Randoll 1 May  
William Copall and Martha Browne 29 May  
John Thringe and Mary Bennett 1 July  
Walter Newman and Annie . . . 7 Oct.  
John Norris and Annie Odber 21 Dec.  
John Combes and Anna Angod 3 Feb.

1606.

John Ploughman and Alice Witt 12 May  
William Speiringe (?) and Jane Penny 9 Oct.  
John Shergoll and Elizabeth Combs 23 Oct.  
Robert Tillier and Katherin Bell 19 Jan.  
Edward Goald and Marrian Streete 27 Jan.

Arthure Sloper and Dorithie Pitman 12  
Feb.

1607.

John Randoll and Mary Thringe 27 April  
Thomas Whitmarsh and Margery Angod  
27 July

Robert Oake *alias* White and Jane Savidge  
9 Nov.

Thomas Penny and Margeret Streete 26  
Nov.

1608.

William Grey and Katherine Weekes  
26 April

William Whitmarsh and Cisly Hutchins  
4 July

Wilkes Shergoll and Avis Kinge 11 July  
Walter Huyne and Elizabeth Randoll 25  
July

John Randie and Dorchas Thomas same  
daye

Thomas New and Jane Streete 1 Aug.  
George Tynte and Barbara Faulkener 7  
Dec.

1609.

Thomas Chater and Rachell Pillon 27  
April

Christopher Silfe and Jane Randoll 25 Sep.  
Robert Kinge and Martha Pillon 26 Oct.  
Edward Simans & Mildred Kinge 22 Jan.

1610.

John Goldinge and Agnes Garrat 2 July  
William White and Margery Bryne 14  
Oct.

Thomas Kinge and Annie Phillipott 15 Oct.

Henry Norris and Joane Clenton 15 Oct.

Thomas Pitman and Judith Goode 28 Oct.

Silvester Pope and Annes Savidge 4 Nov.

Henry Lund and Margrett Streete 12 Nov.

Andrew Deane and Elizabeth Pillen 31  
Jan.

1611.

John Peny and Alee Angod 23 Jan.

1612.

William Michell and Avis Shergoll 11 May

John Eastman and Dorothy Kinge 7 June

Thomas Lambe and Mary Kinge 29 June

John Griffine and Avis Shergoll 8 July

Henry Gilbert and Denys Newman 24 Aug.

Will'm Gram'ell & Grace Kinge 25 Jan.

Clement White and Annie Savery same  
day

1613.

Edmund Sweetaple & Sibille Bennet 3  
May

John Streete and Michael Moxham 4 July

Leonard Weel (?) & widdow Tillier 18  
Oct.

Henric ffase and Hester Angod 24 Oct.  
Thomas Dredge & Agnes Plowman 29 Nov.

1614.

John Amy and Jane Angod 30 May  
Margery Wilkins & John Sheppard 28  
June

Thomas Bennet & Margrett Sweetaple 13  
Nov.

Epher Simmes & Grizill Hutchins 27 Nov.

1615.

Henry Hurst and Grace Angod 5 June

1616.

Cornelius Miles and Agnes Clinton 22  
April

Thomas Antram and Edith Hibbard 10  
July

Richard Lawes and Alice Lodge 15 July

1617.

Timothie Lodge & Anne Shergall 6 Oct.  
Henry Penny & Edith Lodge 6 Oct.

Edmond White & Margaret Randall 12  
Oct.

Walter Pilling & Alice Pinhorne 12 Nov.

1618.

Gabriell Kinge & Anne Whitmarsh 4 May

John Scot & Elizabeth Stoakes 26 July

Robert Whitmarsh & Alice Wyat 19 Oct.

John Meatyarde & Anne King 2 Nov.

Edward ffoxganger & Jane Cooke 23 Nov.

Thomas Kinge & Elizabeth Moxam 25  
Jan.

John Saunders & Anne Whitmarsh 25  
Jan.

1619.

John Not & Marie Barber 8 Nov.  
Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Lodge 8 Jan.

1620.

John Hurrold & Grace Scammell 17 July

Henry Good & Elizabeth Penny 2 Oct.

Will'm Due & Jane Chalke 16 Oct.

Thomas Moxam & Michael Penny 30  
Oct.

Ralph Penn & Mary Moxam 29 Jan.



1621.

Edward Brine & Margaret Savidge 23 July  
Edmond Coles & Dorothea Watkinson  
14 Aug.

Edmond White & Marie Harris 20 Aug.

1622.

Wil. Bull & Edith Blacker 23 Sep.

(?) ander Francis & Joan (?) 7 Oct.

Anto. Angod & Eliz. Osburne Dec. 1

Joh. Bown & Elionor Phillips Jan. 8

Abraha. Penny & Mary ffalconer Feb. 11

1623.

Henry Sponge & Dorithee Sheargool June 6

Hen. King & Mary Randall Oct. 25

1624.

Henry Johnson & Jane Good Jan. 14.

Edward Henlot & Jane Randal Jan. 30

John Randall & Avies Berbry Feb. 12

1625.

John Bennett & Elizabeth Codimore  
July 4

Edward Osman & Grace Pennie Feb. 21

1626.

Henry Penny & Grace Kinge Nov. 6

1627.

M<sup>ter</sup> Walter Waller Vicar of Broad Chalk  
& M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sainte Lowe d. of

M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sainte Lowe April 30

Richard Mullins & Marie Norrham 18  
June

Rich. Best & Susan Street July 2

John More & Alice Lawes Aug. 5

Robert Bedford & Joan Dier Aug. 12

John Stocke & Marie Shergoll Feb. 7

Richard Barter & Hester Savage Feb. 25

1628.

Richard Skeel & Elizabeth Bill Aprill 22

Walter Whitmarsh & Anne Shergoll Aug.  
21

1629.

Nicholas Sanders & Jane Good June 3

1630.

John Chubb & Jane Miles Jan. 29

John Lawes & Elizabeth Street May 31

Nicholas Welsted & Rachel Scammell July  
29

John Marsheman & Catharin Frances  
Feb. 3

1631.

Christopher Sims & Francis Kinge 12  
June

(?) Sa . . . nt & Marie Butler Oct. 19

Edmond Penny & Marie Lewsonne 26 Jan.

1632.

Thomas Penn & Elizabeth King June 4

Thomas Randall & Marie Randall 20 Aug.

Gulielmus Short & Maria Angod 25 Oct.

Stephanus Short & Elizabetha Randal 26  
Nov.

1633.

Henricus Dandy (?) & Alecia Penn 29  
- April

Thomas Hixts & Elizabeth Grove Jan. 2

John Cobb & Dorothea Penny Jan. 14

1634.

Robert King & Frances Sims 19 July

1635.

Michal Farrant & Maria Garret 2 Aug.

1636.

Johanes Ford & Elizabetha Scammel 5 Oct.

George Bolton & Eleanora Bryne 29 Nov.

Johannes Feltham & Cecilia Rando 126 Jan.

1637.

Willm. Katky & Dorothea Folliat 8 May

1638.

Walter Bryne & Joane Frances April 26

William Penny & Ezth. Roberts 11 June

Thomas Penn & Mary Davies 21 Jan.

1639.

John Snooke & Margaret Street 5 May

William Harris & Ann Randol Sep. 30

Thomas White & Emma Simms Oct. 2

1640.

Willm. Pickford & Avis Brynie 20 April

John Holowayed & Elizabeth Ford 10  
Aug.

William Deane & Margaret Shergal 12 Oct.

1641.

John Guier & Sisly Peanie May 4

Thomas Frances & Ann Jones May 14

John May & Jean Reed Aug. 9

John Lane & Avis Hucman (?) Nov. 1

William Segar & Edith Pride Nov. 27

Thomas Page & Jean Whitmarsh Jan. 17

1646.

Samuel Lisle of Breamore & Margaret Ran-  
doll of Broade Chalke March 30

1647.

Will. Good & Michael Mocksham May 4

Edward Chalke & Jeane Due July 26

1649.

William King & Margaret Street Oct. 16

REGISTRUM DE BAPTIZATIS AB INITIO MENSIS DECEMBRIS A'NO DM'I 1538 USQUE AD ANNUM 1579.

New written by Mr. HENRIE BROOKE: out of the Old Booke

1538.

Richard Deane s. John Deane 2 Dec.  
John Townsend s. W<sup>m</sup> Townsend 2 Dec.  
Agnes Langtree d. Thos. Langtree 2 Mar.

1539.

Joanna Baron d. W<sup>m</sup> Baron 13 April  
Thomas Bryne s. W<sup>m</sup> Bryne 25 April  
Gyles Kendall d. Nicholas Kendall 25 May  
Alec. Claydon d. John 30 May  
Ralph Heyre s. W<sup>m</sup> 29 June  
Joane Temple d. John 30 June  
W<sup>m</sup> Bryne s. Rob<sup>t</sup> 15 Aug.  
John Collens s. Nicholas 17 Aug.  
Bartholomew Newman s. W<sup>m</sup> 30 Aug.  
Alec. King d. John 6 Oct.  
John Fanner spirius Johannis 3 Nov.  
Avis Lyme d. John 5 Nov.  
John Pyper s. John 6 Nov.  
W<sup>m</sup> Rouff s. Edward 26 Nov.  
Alec. Good d. Alexander 11 Dec.  
Agnes Yelow d. W<sup>m</sup> 11 Dec.  
Agnes Whitmarsh d. Walter 13 Dec.  
Agnes Staple d. Stephen 8 Jan.  
Elizabeth Hussey d. W<sup>m</sup> 11 Jan.

1540.

Alexander Curtes s. Henry 30 March  
Nicholas Kendall s. W<sup>m</sup> 8 May  
Avis Gawnt d. Roger 13 Aug.  
Agnes Bayne d. Thomas 25 July  
Joane Whitmarsh d. Roger 13 Aug.  
Edward Langtree s. Thomas 23 Sept.  
John Lawse s. John 30 Oct.  
Sybell Pyper d. Robt. 19 Nov.  
John Yelow W<sup>m</sup> Yelow sons W<sup>m</sup> 3 Jan.  
Avis Kendall d. Nicholas 17 Jan.  
Julyan . . . sons d. Leonard 25 Jan.  
John Barnard s. John 20 March  
Luce Butler d. Jacob 20 March  
Owin King s. John 28 March

1541.

Ralph Stronge s. John 30 April  
W<sup>m</sup> Webb s. John 9 June  
Bartholomew Huszey s. W<sup>m</sup> 17 June  
Stephen Golden s. John 30 July  
Alex. Good s. Alex. 11 Aug.  
Elizabeth Brine d. Robt. 22 Aug.  
Alec. Gregorie d. John 27 Aug.

Annis Heire d. W<sup>m</sup> 31 Aug.  
Alec. Willis d. Walter 6 Sep.  
Edward King s. Tho. 2 Oct.  
Margaret Bryne d. W<sup>m</sup> 3 Oct.  
Olive Rendall d. W<sup>m</sup> 10 Oct.  
Joan Whitmarsh d. Roger 31 Oct.  
Joan Deane d. Jo. 9 Nov.  
John Temple d. John 17 Dec.  
John Clever s. George 15 Jan.  
W<sup>m</sup> Gay s. W<sup>m</sup> 9 Feb.  
Katherine Pix (?) d. John 10 Feb.  
Joan Dean d. W<sup>m</sup> 5 March  
Katherine flishe d. of Tho. 6 March

1542.

Joan Lyne d. Jo. 5 April  
Alec. Selwood d. Tho. 8 April  
Katherine fanner d. Jo. 22 April  
Sybill Selby d. John 26 April  
Joan Wisedome d. St. 26 May  
Joan Curtis d. Henrie 29 July  
Henricus Rendall s. Nicholas 2 Aug.  
Henricus Laurence s. W<sup>m</sup> 18 Aug.  
Henricus Huszey s. W<sup>m</sup> 23 Aug.  
Joan Gool d. John 23 Sep.  
W<sup>m</sup> Bryne s. Tho. 1 Oct.  
Elizabeth Wisedome d. Steph. 10 Oct.  
W<sup>m</sup> King s. Tho. 17 Oct.  
Agnes Selwood d. Tho. 18 Oct.  
Ralph White s. Joh. 22 Oct.  
Alex. Ayre s. W<sup>m</sup> 30 Oct.

1543.

George Chlyver s. George 1 Jan.  
Marks Bryne s. Tho. 3 Jan.  
Agnes Deane d. W<sup>m</sup> 5 Jan.  
Elizabeth Steving d. W<sup>m</sup> 9 Jan.  
Aves Bryne d. Robt. 10 Jan.  
Thomas Line s. Tho. 7 Feb.  
John Willis s. Walter 7 Feb.

1544.

Tho. Temple s. of John 4 April  
Margaret Selby d. John 15 April  
John Rendall s. Thomas 16 April  
Alec. Bryne d. W<sup>m</sup> 23 April  
W<sup>m</sup> Vanner s. John 6 May  
Sybly Collens d. W<sup>m</sup> 8 June  
Stephen Laurence s. Alex. 1 Oct.  
W<sup>m</sup> Rendall s. Nicholas 3 Oct.  
Tho. Wisedome s. Stephen 16 Oct.

Walter Gregorie s. John 11 March  
Avis Temple d. Jo. 22 Aug.\*

1548.

Helene Bryne d. John 13 May  
Marie Rendall d. Tho. 17 May  
Julyan Townsend d. W<sup>m</sup> 20 May  
John Due s. John 23 May  
John Kentchinton s. W<sup>m</sup> 3 June  
Ralphe Curtes s. Henrie 5 July  
John Bryne s. Robt. 7 Aug.  
Thomas Lantree s. John 17 Aug.  
Henrie Bryne, Alee Brine 8 Sep.  
Mary King d. Tho. 9 Sep.  
Alee King d. John 29 Sep.  
Joan Wisedome d. Stephen 12 Jan.  
W<sup>m</sup> Amis s. W<sup>m</sup> 17 Jan.  
Joan Due d. John 2 Sep.

1550.

Tho. Rendall s. Nicholas 6 Jan.  
Alee Savidg d. W<sup>m</sup> 15 Jan.  
Amy Lantree d. Tho. 23 Jan.  
John Townsend s. W<sup>m</sup> 1 March  
Elizabeth Ames 12 March  
John Peny s. W<sup>m</sup> 27 March

1551.

Dorothy Newman 25 May  
Margaret Ames 2 July  
Elizabeth Bryne 6 Sep.  
Tho. Rendall 10 Sep.  
Ames Butcher 20 Sep.  
Christian Savidge 19 Sep.  
Alee King 21 Oct.  
Joan Rendall 22 Oct.  
Olive Strong 24 Oct.  
John Deane 29 Oct.  
Dorothy Wisdom 8 Dec.  
Philip Kentchenton 22 Jan.  
Thomas Witte 24 Jan.  
Edith Penny 30 Jan.  
Hugh King 13 Feb.  
Alee Rendall 23 Feb.  
Thomas Townsend 26 Feb.

1552.

Joane Whitmarsh d. Roger 20 Sep.  
Joane Cooke d. John 24 Sep.  
W<sup>m</sup> Shergall s. Tho. 9 Oct.  
Dorothy Logge d. John 10 Nov.

\* In the original Register this entry occurs at the bottom of the page, and on the top of the following one the date 1548 is written in the margin. There is no entry in the original MS. between the years 1544 and 1548.

Joane King d. Tho. 20 Nov.  
Mary Deane d. W<sup>m</sup> 20 Aug.

1553.

Thomas King s. Tho. 2 Jan.  
Dorothy Temple d. John 9 Feb.  
Joane Witt d. Tho. 12 Feb.  
John Clarke s. W<sup>m</sup> 12 March  
Julyan Bryne d. Robt. 20 April  
Julyan Rendall d. Henry 2 May  
Richard Alyu 27 Sep.

1554.

Tho. Lodge 28 Sep.  
Joane Lawden 29 Sep.  
John Dean, Barth. Deane 29 Sep.  
Nicholas Deane 15 Jan.  
John Doning 25 Feb.  
Isabell Selbie 1 March  
Stephen Collens 4 March  
John ffann s. John 30 March  
Joane fish 30 May

1555.

John Rendall s. John 26 Sep.  
John Street s. Michael 30 Sep.  
John Netton s. Davy 15 Oct.  
Stephen fish s. Thomas 20 Jan.

1556.

W<sup>m</sup> Savidg s. W<sup>m</sup> 3 Feb.  
Thomas Gowles s. John 15 Feb.  
Margaret King d. Gabriell 3 March  
Marie King d. Thomas 22 March  
Thomas Odberr s. Richard 25 March  
John Lodge s. John 2 April  
Margaret Cook d. John 4 June  
Joan King d. John 9 July  
Edmond Smith s. Tho. 29 Sep.  
Ellen Wisedome d. Step. 20 Oct.  
Joane Skinner d. W<sup>m</sup> 12 Dec.  
John Sillige 13 Nov.  
Margerie Staple 13 Nov.  
Henrie Netton s. David 29 Nov.  
John Due s. John 29 Nov.  
John Street s. Thomas 29 Nov.  
Elizabeth Due d. John 17 Feb.  
Henry Holland 10 Feb.  
Amy Bryne d. W<sup>m</sup> 3 Feb.  
Margaret Streete d. Nicholas 1 March

1557.

Alee Odber d. Richard 14 April  
Margaret Rendall d. Tho. 11 June  
Thomas Skinner s. John 30 June  
Mary Angod d. Thomas 15 July  
Thomas Cook s. John 14 Aug.

Joane Shergall d. Tho. 4 Sep.  
Ellen Townsend d. Tho. 16 Oct.

1558.

Tho. Rendall s. Alex. 21 March  
John Bryne s. W<sup>m</sup> 25 March  
Owen Savidge s. W<sup>m</sup> 28 March  
John Streete s. Tho. 23 April  
Joane King d. Gabriell 23 May  
Mary Skinner d. John 30 May  
John Deane s. W<sup>m</sup> 23 June  
Timothy Lodge s. John 24 June  
Henry Symmes s. John 27 July  
John Lowe s. John 18 Aug.  
Sybell Rendall d. Henry 25 Aug.  
Avis Peny d. W<sup>m</sup> 26 Sep.  
Alee Curtes d. Henrie 10 Dec.  
Amy Smith d. Mr Tho. 12 Dec.  
W<sup>m</sup> Odber 20 Dec.  
Adrey King d. John 20 Jan.  
Blase Shergall s. Tho. 3 Feb.  
Nicholas Skinner s. W<sup>m</sup> 9 Feb.  
Symon flish s. Tho. 12 Feb.

1560.

Henrie finckly s. W<sup>m</sup> 6 Nov.  
Michael Netton d. John 15 Dec.  
W<sup>m</sup> Nurry s. W<sup>m</sup> 20 Feb.  
Margaret Savidge d. W<sup>m</sup> 30 Feb. (*sic.*)  
Thomas Shergall 30 Feb.  
Michael Antrame d. Tho. 8 March

1561.

Ellen Townsend d. Nicholas 6 April  
Henrie Rendall s. Henrie 8 April  
Joane Streete d. Alex. 13 April  
Joane Penny d. W<sup>m</sup> 13 April  
W<sup>m</sup> Hinke s. Richard 12 Oct.  
Edith flanner d. John 20 Jan.  
Mary Good d. John 6 March  
Thomasin Hogget d. Tho. 7 March  
Sibell Netton d. John 27 May

1562.

John Rendall s. Alex. 4 May  
John Bastard s. John 6 May  
Alee Townsend d. W<sup>m</sup> 8 May  
Tho. Lodge s. John 15 April  
Agnes Skinner 12 July  
Thomas Due 29 July  
Thomas Scammell s. W<sup>m</sup> 16 Aug.  
Robt. flishe 29 Aug.  
Alee King d. Gabriell 29 Aug.  
Mathew finckly d. (*sic.*) W<sup>m</sup> 20 Sep.  
Dorothy Evens d. Richard 20 Sep.  
Alee Simmes d. John 23 Sep.

Mary Sawman d. Tho. 26 Sep.  
John Golden s. Robt. 18 Oct.  
Agnes Good d. Henrie 21 Dec.  
Stephen Cook s. John 16 Jan.  
Sybell Thomas d. John 16 Jan.  
Mary Wallis d. Henry 2 Feb.  
John Wallis s. Henry 2 Feb.  
Isabell Streete d. Tho. 18 Feb.

1563.

Mary Rendall d. Alex. 21 Feb.  
John Townsend s. Nicholas 1 March  
Julian Lantree d. Tho. 25 March  
Mary Bedford d. John 21 April  
Joane Miller d. Henry 25 April  
Joane Woodlocke d. W<sup>m</sup> 10 May  
Roger King 20 May  
Alee Antramme 20 May  
Alee Nurry 28 July  
Agnes Almesdeed d. Richard  
John Penny  
Henry Aynes s. Tho. 18 Oct.  
Alexander Rendall s. Henry 6 Dec.  
Margaret Penny d. Barth. 11 Feb.

1564.

Sybell King d. John 5 May  
Maude Whitmarsh d. Tho. 5 May  
Walter Due s. John 16 June  
Isabell Woodlocke d. W<sup>m</sup> 24 June  
Joane King d. Tho. 5 July  
Grace King d. Edward 2 Aug.  
John King s. Gabriell 5 Aug.  
Joane Penny d. John 5 Aug.  
Henry Good s. Henry 28 Sep.  
Tho. finckly s. W<sup>m</sup> 1 Nov.  
Tho. Savidge s. W<sup>m</sup> 12 Nov.  
Margaret Shargall d. Tho. 12 Nov.  
Joane frestone d. John 1 Jan.  
Alee King d. John 1 Jan.  
Thomas Thomas s. John 12 Jan.  
John Bedford s. John 25 Jan.

1565.

Isabell Townsend d. Nicholas 23 June  
Joane King d. Richard 7 July  
Mary King d. Tho. junior 5 Aug.  
Mary Skammell d. W<sup>m</sup> 5 Aug.  
Amy Netton d. John 31 Aug.  
Isabell Woodlocke d. Robt. 24 Sep.  
Tho. Whitmarsh s. Tho. 5 Nov.  
Robrt. Strete s. John 9 Nov.  
Edith Lodge d. John 15 Dec.  
Tho. Smith s. Richard clerici 3 Jan.  
W<sup>m</sup> King s. Edward 15 Feb.  
Nicholas Penny s. W<sup>m</sup> 27 Feb.



1566.

Joane Golden 23 April  
 Michaell Strete d. Ralph 6 Aug.  
 Joane Olyver d. John 12 Sep.  
 Avis Penny d. Barth. 27 Sep.  
 Michaell Angod s. Tho. 21 Oct.  
 Marke Wallis s. Henry 26 Nov.  
 Robt. Bedford s. John 7 Dec.  
 Nicholas Whitmarsh s. Tho. 26 Dec.  
 Katherine King d. Edward 27 Dec.  
 Bartholomew Penny s. W<sup>m</sup> 14 March  
 Alee freston d. John 14 March

1567.

Edith Brine d. Tho. 16 April  
 Alee Hardy d. John 23 June  
 Peter Blewet 2 July  
 Joane King d. Tho. 9 July

1568.

Christian Perse d. Walter 17 July  
 Richard Locke s. John 4 Aug.  
 Dorothy Streete d. John 12 Sep.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Ogborne s. W<sup>m</sup> 10 Dec.  
 W<sup>m</sup> a bastard 26 Dec.  
 John Scammell s. W<sup>m</sup> 30 Dec.  
 Joane Gregorie d. John 13 Feb.  
 Thomas Antramme s. Tho. 27 Feb.  
 Stephen Good s. Henry 27 Feb.

1569.

Ann Savidg d. W<sup>m</sup> 24 April  
 Mary Nurry d. Richard 12 June  
 Agnes Gerret d. W<sup>m</sup> 17 July  
 Alee Penny d. Barth. 28 Aug.  
 Elner Golden d. Rob<sup>t</sup> 15 Sep.

1571.

Margerie Gregorie 22 July  
 Ralph Strete 31 July  
 Henry Curtes s. Alex. 5 Aug.  
 Agnes King 15 Aug.  
 Jone Rendall d. Alex. 23 Aug.  
 Joane Nurry d. Richard 8 Oct.  
 Amy Whitmarsh d. Walter 17 Nov.  
 Margaret Streete d. Tho. 20 Nov.  
 Ann Rendall d. Alex. 7 Dec.  
 Henry Penny s. W<sup>m</sup> 12 Dec.

1572.

Joyce Frestone d. John 2 Jan.  
 Walter Bryne s. Tho. 11 Feb.  
 Christobell Penny d. John 4 April  
 George Gerret s. John 14 April  
 Nicholas Hardy s. John 1 May  
 Juell Savidge s. W<sup>m</sup> sen. 24 May  
 Joane Good d. Barth. 14 June  
 Joyce King d. Edward 12 Oct.

1573.

ffortune Gregorie 20 March  
 Nicholas ffrancis s. John 22 March  
 George Lawse s. John 12 April  
 Ralph Due s. Tho. 1 July  
 John Strete s. John 1 July  
 John Penny s. W<sup>m</sup> jun<sup>r</sup> 22 Sep.

1574.

Dionize Parkins d. Rob<sup>t</sup> 31 Jan.  
 Richard Bedford s. John 22 Feb.  
 Henry Odber s. Stephen 6 March  
 Alexander Good s. Henric 24 March  
 Amy Good d. Barth. 27 March  
 Agnes Selwood d. Tho. 4 April  
 Elizabeth Whitmarsh d. Tho. 18 April  
 Jane Curtes d. Alex. 15 June  
 Agnes Nurry d. Richard 16 June  
 W<sup>m</sup> Penny s. Barth. 7 Sep.  
 John Strete s. Ralph 18 Oct.  
 Jane Hardy d. John 7 Nov.  
 Joane New d. Peter 19 Dec.

1575.

Marie King d. Tho. 2 Jan.  
 Agnes Rendall d. John 23 Jan.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Lawse s. John 12 April  
 Mary King d. Barth. 12 April  
 Katherine Streete d. Tho. 25 June  
 Sibbell Witt d. Nichomead 8 July  
 W<sup>m</sup> Penny s. John 8 July  
 Alee Taylor d. John 3 Aug.  
 Joane Ward d. Richard 28 Aug.  
 Agnes Odber d. Stephen 18 Sep.  
 Tho. Bryne s. John 30 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Good d. Barth. 6 Nov.  
 Stephen Netton s. Raphe 20 Nov.

1576.

Elner Cable d. Rob<sup>t</sup> 20 Jan.  
 Richard Due s. Steph. 20 Jan.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Angod s. W<sup>m</sup> spur. 7 March  
 Alee ffrancis 14 June  
 Alee Witt d. W<sup>m</sup> 12 Aug.  
 Walter Newman s. John 2 Sep.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Scammell s. W<sup>m</sup> 9 Sep.  
 John ffolyat s. Walter 14 Oct.  
 Mary Curtes d. Alex. 1 Nov.  
 Avis Bryne d. John 1 Nov.  
 Maude Penny d. of W<sup>m</sup> 11 Nov.  
 Joane Due d. of Tho. 14 Nov.  
 Jane Rendall d. of Henry 25 Nov.  
 Agnes Good d. of Henry 24 Dec.

1577.

Julyan Baker filia M<sup>r</sup>i Baker Clerici 24  
 March  
 Mary King d. of Nicholas 14 April

Sible Lawse d. John 25 May  
 Tho. Street s. John 2 June  
 Alex. Penny s. Barth. 14 June  
 Edward Barter s. Tho. 7 July  
 John Rendall & Alex. sonnes of John 14  
 Aug.

Sible Bennet d. Edward 24 Aug.  
 Robt. Pick 7 Sep.  
 Margaret Slite d. John 6 Oct.  
 Luce Streete d. Ralphe 13 Oct.  
 Tho. Angod s. W<sup>m</sup> 21 Nov.  
 Robt. Elmes s. Ralphe 8 Dec.  
 Annis Whitmarsh d. Tho. 20 March

1578.

W<sup>m</sup> King s. Tho. 18 April  
 Edith Due d. Tho. 13 May  
 John Elmes s. Ralphe 15 May  
 Stephen Savidge s. John 16 May  
 Mary King 19 May  
 Ralphe Miles s. Ellize 3 June  
 Grace King 10 June

1579.

W<sup>m</sup> Angod s. W<sup>m</sup> 10 May  
 Tymothy francis s. John 23 May  
 Mary Humby 24 May  
 Ralphe Good s. Henry 24 May  
 Henry Good s. Barth. 24 May  
 Dionize North d. Richard 28 May  
 John Rendall s. Tho. 7 June  
 Elizabeth Curtes 21 June  
 Margaret Rendall 24 June  
 Henry Witt 12 July  
 John Lawse s. John 2 Aug.  
 Joane Wyat d. W<sup>m</sup> 2 Aug.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Selwood s. Tho. 9 Aug.  
 John Plowman s. John 9 Sep.  
 Christian ffolyat d. Walter 21 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Angod 25 Sep.

1580.

Thomas Penny s. W<sup>m</sup> 27 March  
 Margaret Elmes d. Ralph 10 April  
 Edward Nicholas 24 Aug.  
 Charitas Penny d. Barth. 3 Oct.  
 Dorcas & Thomas s. & d. W<sup>m</sup> 11 Oct.  
 John Davis s. W<sup>m</sup> 21 Oct.  
 John Newman 10 Nov.  
 James Witt s. Tho. 26 Nov.

1581.

W<sup>m</sup> Rendall s. Henry 5 Jan.  
 Mary Good d. Barth. . . . .  
 Robt. Henston 10 Feb.  
 Phillip Humby 19 March  
 Walter Angod s. Tho. 25 March  
 John Winterborne s. Tho. 15 April

Annis Rendall d. John 24 April  
 Melford King s. of Barth. 30 May  
 Henry Lawse s. John June 2  
 Annis Savidge d. of W<sup>m</sup> 20 Aug.  
 Margaret Davis d. of W<sup>m</sup> 6 Oct.  
 Martha Pillin d. of John 22 Oct.  
 John Thrripp 26 Nov.  
 John Grey s. John 26 Dec.

1582.

Mary Angod d. W<sup>m</sup> 25 Jan.  
 Mary Bennet 6 Feb.  
 Marrian Strete d. Thomas 23 Feb.  
 Annis Curtes 3 March  
 Walter ffolyat 29 March  
 Annis Savidge d. John 2 April  
 Richard Humby s. of Phillip 30 May  
 John Sherman 8 Aug.  
 Michaell Due 22 Sep.  
 Thomas Plowman 23 Sep.  
 Jane Penny 26 Sep.  
 Alee Everet spur. Henry 20 Oct.  
 Mary Cook d. Stephen 15 Nov.  
 John Gray s. John 26 Dec.  
 Robt. Henston s. Robt. 27 Dec.  
 Annis Good d. Barth. 6 Jan.  
 Henry Rendall s. Henry 15 Jan.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cook s. John 21 Jan.  
 Mathew Humby spurius 21 Jan.  
 John Penny s. Barth. 27 Jan.  
 Stephen Angod s. Tho. 7 Feb.  
 ffortune Hunt d. Richard 21 Feb.  
 Edith Ellet d. Humfrey 24 Feb.  
 Jane Good d. Henry 3 March

1583.

Anne Due d. Tho. 13 April  
 Richard Wilkins s. Pet. 26 May  
 Mary Penruddock d. John Esquire borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> 20 of June 7 July  
 Sara Stephens d. Richard gent. (borne y<sup>e</sup>  
 10 July) 14 July  
 Sybell francis 1 Sep.  
 John Humby s. Phillip 15 Sep.  
 Henry Gilbert s. W<sup>m</sup> 21 Oct.  
 Dorothy Rendall d. Nicholas 3 Nov.  
 Jane Rendall d. John 9 Nov.  
 Elizabeth Pillin d. John 13 Dec.  
 Thomas Lawse s. John 15 Dec.  
 Alex. Cook s. John 26 Dec.  
 Joane King d. Alex. 10 Jan.  
 John Bennet s. Edward 12 Jan.  
 John Thring s. Edgar 31 Jan.  
 Valentine Rendall s. Tho. 6 Feb.  
 Dorothy King d. Barth. 15 Feb.

1584.

Joane Savidge d. W<sup>m</sup> 12 April

Anne King d. Barth, 9 May  
 John Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> 20 May  
 Dorothy Hunt d. Richard 2 Aug.  
 John Loxlye s. Tho. 11 Aug.  
 Clement Bryne s. John 16 Aug.  
 Nicholas Stenton (?) s. Ralph 30 Sep.  
 Grace Penny d. W<sup>m</sup> 12 Oct.  
 Mary Prow d. Tho. gent. 18 Oct.

1585.

Thomas Odber s. Tho. 25 Jan.  
 Annes Curtes d. Alce 25 April  
 Alce Brooke d. W<sup>m</sup> 20 May  
 Dionize s. John Newman 6 June  
 John Good s. Henry 15 Aug.  
 Agnes Skinner d. Ralph 22 Aug.  
 John folyat s. Walter 4 Sep.  
 Priscilla Pillin d. John 26 Sep.  
 Richard Angod s. Tho. 20 Oct.  
 Edward Rendall s. Alex. 7 Nov.  
 Andrew Deane s. Tho. 21 Nov.  
 Stephen Davis s. W<sup>m</sup> 26 Dec.  
 Edward Thring s. Edgar 9 Jan.  
 Agnes Plowman d. John 17 Jan.  
 Agnes Savidge spur. d. Walter 5 Feb.  
 Katherine Nicholas d. Richard gent. 21  
 Feb.  
 Tho. King s. Barth. 5 March

1586.

Grace Savidge 7<sup>th</sup> d. Steph. 31 March  
 Walter Bennett s. Edward 17 April  
 Amy Streete d. Richard 1 May  
 W<sup>m</sup> Grudd s. W<sup>m</sup> 29 May  
 W<sup>m</sup> Due spur. s. John 24 June  
 Tho. Davis s. W<sup>m</sup> 14 Aug.  
 Anthony Angod s. W<sup>m</sup> 17 Aug.  
 Joseph Cook s. John 18 Sep.  
 John Rendall s. John 25 Nov.  
 John Flower s. John 25 Dec.  
 Ralphe Penne s. Henry 28 Dec.

1587.

Sara Loxly d. Tho. 14 April  
 Michaell Selwood d.\* Tho. 14 April  
 Christobell Savidge d. W<sup>m</sup> 1 May  
 Ralph Penny s. John 15 May  
 Avis King d. Tho. 17 June  
 Henry Erley s. John 6 Aug.  
 Rachell Pillin d. John 8 Sep.  
 Harbart Nicholas s. Richard 10 Sep.  
 ffraancis King & Grace s. & d. of Tho. 24 Oct.  
 Avis Lodge d. John 27 Jan.  
 John Cook s. John 28 Jan.  
 Anthony Selby s. Tho. 30 Jan.  
 Step. Streete s. Richard 30 Jan.

\* sic.

1588.

W<sup>m</sup> Skinner s. Ralph 31 March  
 Henry Rendall s. John 24 June  
 Gabriell King s. Barth. 24 Nov.  
 Annis Savidge d. Walt. 2 Feb.  
 Judith Good d. Henrie 12 Feb.  
 Henrie Good s. John 28 Feb.  
 Jane Angod d. W<sup>m</sup> 2 March  
 Mary Bryne d. John 16 March

1589.

John Savidge s. Steph. 28 March  
 Ann Loxly d. Tho. 1 April  
 Walter Pillin s. John 27 April  
 Henry Selwood s. Tho. 1 May  
 W<sup>m</sup> Marshman s. John 30 May  
 Maude Savidge d. W<sup>m</sup> 15 June  
 W<sup>m</sup> Penny s. Nicholas 4 July  
 Briget Flower d. John 23 Sep.  
 Joane Bostone d. Rob<sup>t</sup> 8 Oct.  
 Thomas Elmes s. Ralphe 1 Nov.  
 ffraancis Streete s. Rich. 16 Nov.  
 Joane Pook d. .... 19 Nov.  
 John Early s. John 7 Dec.  
 Avis Hunt d. Richard 27 Jan.  
 Thomas Cook s. John 28 Jan.  
 Alce Lodge d. John 7 Feb.  
 Elizabeth Penny d. Pet. 8 March  
 John Penny s. John 20 March  
 Thomas King s. Tho. 22 March

1590.

John Skinner s. Ralphe 29 March  
 Margaret Sainctlow d. John gent. 13 May  
 Jane Follyat d. Walt. 16 May  
 Thomas King s. Nicholas 25 Sep.  
 Henry Plowman s. John 29 Sep.  
 Jane Clinton d. Ralphe 29 Sep.  
 Richard Dyer s. Tho. 14 Oct.  
 Tymothie Lodge s. Timoth. 4 Nov.  
 Jane Bennet d. Edward 4 Nov.  
 Briget Pillin d. John 1 Jan.  
 Ralphe Elmes s. Ralphe 14 Feb.  
 Alce Angod d. W<sup>m</sup> 14 March  
 Mary Bostone d. Rob<sup>t</sup> 16 March

1591.

Christopher Sinmes s. W<sup>m</sup> 27 March  
 Alce Marshman d. John 3 April  
 Barthol. King s. Barth. 16 April  
 Katherine Loxly d. Tho. 18 April  
 Anne Pitchland d. Edward 30 April  
 Anna Sainctlow d. John gent. 30 May  
 Elizabeth Angod d. Tho. 29 June  
 Elizabeth Penne d. Henry 15 Aug.  
 Mary Francis d. John 15 Sep.  
 Annis Odber d. Henry 15 Oct.  
 Annis Thring d. Edgar 10 Nov.



Margaret Cook d. John 27 Nov.  
 Christopher Plowman s. John 29 Nov.  
 John Dyer s. Tho. 25 Dec.  
 Phillip Steele s. Richard 2 Jan.  
 John Shergall s. Tho. 5 March

1592.

Katherine Penny d. Nicholas 1 April  
 John Rendall s. Alex. 25 April  
 Katherine Penny d. Pet. 29 May  
 . . . . . Tho. 31 Maii  
 Alee Pitchland 10 June  
 Marie Cook 11 June  
 Richard Savidge 16 Sep.  
 Nicholas Savidge } s<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> 17 Sep.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Savidge }  
 Bartholomew Segar 17 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Penny d. John 1 Feb.  
 Thomas Pinkly s. Tho. 10 Feb.  
 Mary Savidge d. Steph. 3 March

1593.

Thomas Simmes s. W<sup>m</sup> 29 March  
 James Hunt s. Richard 29 June  
 Alex. Hollyat s. Walt. 19 July  
 Henry Odber s. Henric 19 Aug.  
 Henry Loxly s. Tho. 2 Sep.  
 Martha Sainctlow d. John gent. 25 Nov.  
 Joane Savidge d. Owin 30 Dec.  
 Brightweed Clenton s. Ralphe 30 Dec.  
 John Lamb s. Thomas 3 Feb.  
 Mary Wivall d. Tho. 20 Feb.  
 Thomas King s. Nicholas 3 March

1594.

Amy Angod d. Michaell 6 May  
 John Segar s. Tho. 13 May  
 Thomas Dyer s. Tho. 16 May  
 Elizabeth Penny d. John 3 June  
 Mary Penny d. Peter 12 June  
 John Stocky s. Nicholas 23 June  
 Annis Olyver d. John 5 July  
 Solomon & Margaret Penny s. & d. Bartho.  
 28 July  
 Mary Cook d. Joseph 22 Sept.  
 Thomas Penne s. Henry 12 Oct.  
 John Cook s. John 25 Oct.  
 Nicholas Rendall s. John 31 Oct.  
 Christopher Cook 14 Feb.

1595.

Gryzell Hutchens d. John 2 March  
 Dina King d. John 2 March  
 Amy Angod d. Tho. 30 March  
 Thomas Bryne s. Walt. 30 March  
 Steph. Edney s. Walt. 10 May  
 Elizabeth King d. Tho. 14 May  
 Dennis Francis s. John 20 May

Elizabeth Sainctlow d. of John, gent. 7  
 June

John King s. Barthol. 17 June  
 Edward Bryne s. Tho. 2 Oct.  
 Joane Penny d. Nicholas 4 Oct.  
 John Odber s. of Henry 5 Oct.

1596.

Elizabeth Lodge d. John 10 Jan.  
 Margaret Savidge d. W<sup>m</sup> 14 Jan.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Bedford s. John 18 Jan.  
 Thomas Penny s. John 16 Feb.  
 Edward spurius s. Katherine King 3  
 March  
 Michaell Penny d. Pet. 28 March  
 Amy Angod d. Michaell 25 April  
 Joane Lamb d. Tho. 25 April  
 Margaret Wyvall d. Tho. 25 July  
 Amy King d. Thomas 10 Aug.  
 Margaret Edney d. Walt. 8 Oct.  
 Ralph Francis s. John 16 Oct.  
 Ralphe Segar s. Thos. 10 Nov.  
 Thomas Hunt s. Richard 17 Nov.

1597.

Edward King s. Christopher 23 Jan.  
 Stephen Cook s. John 11 Feb.  
 Mary Dier d. Thomas 3 March  
 John Rendall s. John 25 March  
 Tho. Gilbert s. Gulielmi 2 July  
 Henricus Good s. Henrici 10 July  
 Petrus Skeele s. Richardi 10 July  
 Johannes Sainctlow s. Joannis 14 Aug.  
 Stephan . . . s. Thomæ 7 Sep.  
 Thomas Lodge s. Thomæ 20 Sep.  
 Anna Angod d. Tho. 9 Oct.  
 Alex. King s. Bartholomei 29 Nov.  
 Rowland Savidge s. Steph. 18 Dec.  
 Stephanus Clynton s. Rodolph Dec.

1598.

Thomas Francis s. Joannis 2 Feb.  
 Jacobus (?) & Jane Cook s. & d. Joannis  
 18 Feb.  
 Guilielmus Odber s. Henrici 17 March  
 Editha Lodge d. Joannis 18 March  
 Johannes Cane d. Robti 18 April  
 Guilielmus Seammell s. Guilielmi 11 Aug.  
 Abrahamus Penny s. Joannis 10 Sep.  
 Gertruda Sainctlow d. Joannis gener. 18 Oct.

1599.

Johannes Chater s. Thomæ 28 Jan.  
 Thomas Dewe s. Bartholomei 8 Feb.  
 Alicia Penne d. Henrici 8 March  
 Henricus Davye s. Henrici 9 March  
 Charitas Bryne d. Thomæ 13 March  
 Thomas Newman s. Alexandri 23 March  
 Dorothea Shargall d. Thomæ 27 March



Robertus Fishe s. Joannis 27 March  
 Maria Pennie d. Joannis 1 April  
 Thomas Lamb s. Thomæ 13 May  
 Hester Savidg & Juliana Savidg daugh.  
 Guilielmi 13 May  
 Alexander Rendall s. Johannis 25 May  
 Anthonius Wilkins s. Johannis 27 May  
 Joanna Dyer d. Thomæ 28 June  
 Elizabetha Whitmarsh d. Thomæ 29 June  
 Thomas Cook s. Johannis 15 July  
 Joanna Edney d. Walteri 20 July  
 fardinando Sayntlo s. Johannis Sayntlo 9  
 Sep.  
 Anna francis d. Alexandri francis 30 Nov.  
 Nicholas Penny s. Bartholomew Penny 21  
 Dec.

1600.

Christabell . . . d. John . . . 14 Jan.  
 Alexander Randole s. John 23 Feb.  
 John Griffin (?) s. John 23 Feb.  
 John Steel s. . . . Steel 19 March  
 Avis Penny d. Nicholas Penny 13 April  
 [Four or five entries here are undeci-  
 pherable from the effects of damp.]  
 Jean Good d. Harry Good 27 July  
 John Witt s. Thomas Witt 31 Aug.  
 francis Whitmarsh d. Henry Whitmarsh 1  
 Oct.  
 William Joye s. William 14 Dec.  
 Robert Cane s. Robert Cane 14 Dec.  
 Thomas Fish s. John Fish 19 Dec.

1601.

Thomas frances s. Alice frances 30 Jan.  
 Johan Davie d. Henrie Davie 30 Jan.  
 . . . Sentlowe d. John Sentlow 2 Feb.  
 Henrie Penny s. John 2 Feb.  
 John ffaukner s. Henry 8 Feb.  
 Henrie Randale s. John 8 Feb.  
 Katheren frances d. John frances 13  
 Feb.  
 Grace Cook d. John 18 Feb.  
 Henry Penny s. Peter 10 March  
 Marie Gerret d. An 2 May  
 Lanclot Bell s. Alexander 7 June  
 John Smale & Elizabeth Smale children  
 of William 24 June  
 Alexander Streete s. Thomas 9 Aug.  
 Walter Whitmarsh s. Nicholas 20 Sep.  
 Katherine Wilkins d. John 16 Dec.

1602.

Priscilla Hart d. John 1 Jan.  
 Avis Griffine d. John 16 Jan.  
 John Scammell s. George 23 Jan.  
 Rebecka King d. Katherine spur. 13 Feb.

Darathie Coal d. Edwarde 24 Feb.  
 Mary Shergale d. Thomas 28 Feb.  
 Mary francis d. Alexander 26 March  
 Mary Joye d. William 28 March  
 Thomas Grove s. William 25 April  
 Edgar Randall s. Alexander 16 May  
 Joan Cooke d. Mary Cooke 25 May  
 Johannes ffolliate s. Johannis ffoliate 23  
 June  
 Dorithy Wayefolde d. Dorythy Wayefolde  
 28 June  
 Charles Angod s. Thomas Angod 21 Sep.  
 Mary Savidge d. William Savidge 14 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Edny d. Gualter Edny 20 Oct.  
 John Penny s. John Penny 21 Oct.  
 Thomas Witt s. Thomas Witt 1 Nov.  
 Annis Whitmarsh d. William White-  
 marshe 6 Nov.  
 Mary Angod d. of Thomas Angod 26  
 Nov.  
 Jane Randoll d. Thomas Randoll 3 Dec.

1603.

John Harby s. John Harby 13 March  
 William Dew s. Bartholomew Dew 13  
 March  
 Jane Lamme d. Thomas Lamme 20 March  
 Anna Penny d. Nicholas Penny 3 April  
 John Randoll s. Robert Randoll 7 May  
 Katherine Penruddocke d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Penruddocke 16 June  
 Jane Odber d. Henry Odber 25 June  
 Joye Smale d. William Smale 2 July  
 Robert Holly s. Thomas Holly 10 July  
 William Randol s. John Randol the farmer  
 of Monsell\* 9 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Bell d. Alexander Bell 20 Oct.  
 Alexander Lawes s. William Lawes 10  
 Dec.  
 Michael Penny d. John Penny of Radishe  
 farmer† 20 Jan.  
 Anna Miles d. Ralphe Miles 25 Jan.  
 Ann Griffine d. John Griffine 29 Jan.  
 Rachell Scammell d. George Scammell 25  
 Feb.  
 Walter ffolliate s. John ffolliate 27 Feb.  
 Alice Witt d. Jeames Witt 7 March  
 Sara Streete d. Ralfe Streete 7 March

1604.

Alice frances d. Alice frances 8 May  
 Daniel Thringe s. Edgar Thringe 27  
 May

\* Properly Mount Sorrel, now called Mouse-  
 hole.

† Now Reddish House.

Alexander Miller s. John Miller 28 May  
 Ellinor Goale d. Edward Goale of Stoake  
 Verden 13 July  
 Joane Holly d. Thomas Holly 21 Sep.  
 Idy Angod d. Thomas Angod 23 Sep.  
 Lawrence Sayntlow s. Mr John Sayntlow  
 30 Sep.  
 George Penruddocke s. Sir Thomas Pen-  
 ruddocke 30 Oct.  
 Avis Randoll d. Thomas Randoll 31 Oct.  
 Alice Harte d. John Harte 18 Nov.  
 William Whitemarsh s. Nicholas White-  
 marsh 25 Nov.  
 Elinor Brine d. Walter Brine 21 Dec.  
 Mary Deane d. Daniell Deane 21 Dec.  
 Elizabeth ffances d. Alexander ffances  
 2 Jan.  
 Ralfe Streete s. Thomas Streete 27 Jan.  
 Ellinor Penny d. Bartholomew Penny the  
 younger of Stoake Verden 27 Feb.  
 Emme Whitemarsh d. Thomas White-  
 marsh 20 Feb.  
 John Browne base s. Martha Browne 20  
 Feb.  
 Idy ffishe d. John ffishe 3 March

1605.

Annis Randoll d. Alexander Randoll *alias*  
 Newman 5 May  
 Thomas Angod s. Thomas Angod 29  
 May  
 Robert Randoll s. Robert Randoll 16  
 June  
 William Collens s. John Collins 20 July  
 Jane Shergoll d. Thomas Shergoll of  
 Hirkgam 21 July  
 Sible Savery d. William Savery 11 Aug.  
 Henry Penny s. John Penny of Stoake  
 Verden 18 Aug.  
 Anthony Smale s. William Smale 18 Aug.  
 Grace Edme d. Walter Edme of Stoake  
 Verden 24 Aug.  
 Avis Phripp d. John Phripp 4 Sep.  
 Rachell Hardie d. John Hardy of Stoake  
 Verden 4 Oct.  
 Edward Witt s. Thomas Witt 26 Oct.  
 Mary Davy d. Henrie Davy 28 Oct.  
 William Baberstoake s. William Baber-  
 stoake 3 Nov.  
 Robert Scammell s. George Scammell 22  
 Dec.  
 Joane Streate base d. Marrian Streate 26  
 Dec.  
 Jane Miles d. Ralfe Miles 5 Jan.  
 John Randoll s. John Randoll of Moul-  
 sell the elder 10 Jan.

Robert Norris s. John Norris 19 Jan.  
 Richard Evans s. John Evans 19 Jan.

1606.

Jane Lawes d. John Lawes 25 March  
 Elizabeth Sayntelow d. Mr John Saint-  
 low 26 May  
 Katherine Streete d. Ralphe Streete 27  
 July  
 Edmond Deane s. Daniell Deane 2  
 Aug.  
 Thomas Odber s. Henry Odber 3 Aug.  
 William Penruddocke s. Sir Thomas Pen-  
 ruddocke 9 Aug.  
 Elizabeth Randoll d. Thomas Randoll 25  
 Oct.  
 Thomas Holly s. Thomas Holly 29  
 Oct.  
 Jane Due d. Bartholomew Due 10 Dec.  
 Elizabeth ffolliat d. John ffolliat 11 Dec.  
 Huyge Randoll s. John Randoll of Stoake  
 18 Jan.  
 Mary Witt d. Thomas Witt the younger  
 1 Feb.  
 John Street s. John Street 6 March  
 Thomas Phripp s. John Phripp 4 March

1607.

Grace Kinge d. William Kinge 28 March  
 Tomisin Pillen base d. Rachell Pillen 10  
 April  
 John Cane s. Robert Cane 26 April  
 Avis Speeringe d. William Speeringe 21  
 June  
 George Lawes s. John Lawes the younger  
 24 July  
 Mary Thringe d. John Thringe 29 July  
 Alice Lawes d. William Lawes 5 Aug.  
 William Deane s. Daniell Deane 4 Sep.  
 John Wilkins s. John Wilkins 23 Sep.  
 William Penny s. John Penny of Stoake  
 Verden 27 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Scammell d. George Scammell  
 18 Oct.  
 Ann Randoll d. Robert Randoll 31  
 Dec.  
 Millesant ffances d. Alexander ffances  
 17 Jan.  
 Melior Baberstoake d. William Baber-  
 stoake 29 Jan.  
 Joane Miles d. Ralfe Miles 30 Jan.  
 Mary Collens d. John Collens 14 Feb.  
 Edmund Penny s. Bartholomey Penny of  
 Stoake the younger 1 March  
 Avis Newman d. Walter Newman 28  
 March

1608.

Thomas Witt s. James Witt 28 March  
 Idie Phripp d. John Phripp 17 April  
 John Randall s. Alexander Randall *alias*  
 Newman 16 July  
 Annis Penny d. Thomas Penny 31 Aug.  
 Robert Whitmarsh s. Nicholas Whit-  
 marsh 24 Sep.  
 Joane Shergoll d. Thomas Shergoll 8 Oct.  
 Walter Oake *alias* White 18 Dec.  
 Annis Griffen d. John Griffen 25 Jan.  
 Elizabeth Witt d. Thomas Witt the elder  
 3 March  
 Annis Randall d. Thomas Randall the  
 younger 8 March  
 Henry & William Pennyrott sons William  
 Pennyrott 29 March

1609.

Mary Miller d. John Miller 26 March  
 John Randeie s. John Randeie of Knigh-  
 ton 7 May  
 John Speiringe s. William Speiringe 9  
 Aug.  
 Ann Shergoll d. Wilks Shergoll 25 Aug.  
 Walter Holly s. Thomas Holly 18 Sep.  
 Dorathy ffolleat d. John ffolleat 24 Sep.  
 Ralfe Streate s. Ralfe Streate 18 Oct.  
 Dorathy Whitmarshe d. William Whit-  
 marshe 22 Oct.  
 Richard Scammell s. George Scammell 15  
 Nov.  
 Jane Streate d. John Streate 26 Feb.  
 Thomas Deane s. Daniell Deane 9 March

1610.

Barbara Collens d. John Collens 6 May  
 Edward Penny s. Johannis of Stoke 10  
 June  
 Jane Thringe d. John Thringe 6 July  
 John Kinge s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Kinge 8 July  
 Margret Myles d. Ralfe Myles 19 Aug.  
 Nathaniell Lawse 21 Sep.  
 Margrett Shergoll d. Richard Shergoll 30  
 Sep.  
 Alexander Rendoll s. Robert Rendoll 5 Oct.  
 John Witt s. Thomas Witt 11 Nov.  
 John Miller s. John Miller 13 Jan.  
 Joane Rendoll d. John Rendoll 13 Jan.  
 Moses Newman 25 Jan.  
 John Lawes 10 Feb.  
 Henry Shergoll s. Weeke Shergoll 17 Feb.  
 Henry Griffine 17 Feb.  
 Christopher Rendoll 20 Feb.

1611.

Martha Owen d. Peter Owen Cleri 12  
 May

John Peny s. Bartholomew Peny of Stoke  
 12 June  
 Dorothy Deane d. Daniell Deane 4 Sep.  
 Ralph Witt 29 Sep.  
 Avis Rendoll d. Alexander Rendoll 2 Oct.  
 Cicely Rendoll d. Thomas Rendoll 13  
 Oct.  
 Dominicke bastard of Alce Wyat 14 Feb.  
 Anne Streete d. Ralph Streete 15 Feb.  
 Alexander francis 15 March  
 Jane Eilffe d. Christopher Eilffe 19 March

1612.

Jane Griffine 29 March  
 Michaell & Mary Penny dd. John Peny  
 the younger 30 March  
 Jane Whitmarshe 30 May  
 Syble Deane d. Andrew Deane 32 (*sic*)  
 May  
 Thomas Rendoll s. Thomas Rendoll 8 June  
 Thomas Priest s. Edward Priest 27 June  
 Mary King d. Thomas Kinge 26 July  
 William Peny s. Thomas Peny 16 Aug.  
 Christopher Scammell s. George Scammell  
 23 Aug.  
 Walter Gilbert s. Henry Gilbert 18 Oct.  
 Walter Newman s. John Newman 11 Nov.  
 John Dewe s. Bartholomew Dewe 11 Dec.  
 Cornelius Miles s. Ralfe Miles 14 Feb.  
 Margrett Peny d. John Peny 21 Feb.

1613.

Anne Thring d. John Thring 3 April  
 Elizabeth Holly d. Thomas Holly 4 July  
 Jane Lawes d. John 11 July  
 Julian White d. Clement 11 July  
 Elizabeth Speering d. W<sup>m</sup> 18 July  
 John Peny s. John 28 July  
 Als Witt d. Thomas 15 Aug.  
 Margret Jones d. Will<sup>m</sup> 22 Aug.  
 Toby Randall s. Rob<sup>t</sup> 12 Sep.  
 Jane ffolliatt d. John 18 Sep.  
 Perteisty (?) Witt d. James 24 Sep.  
 Thomas s. Andrew Deane 17 Oct.  
 Anne d. Samuel Whitehead 2 Feb.  
 Cornelius s. Thomas Witt 13 Feb.

1614.

Michaell d. Alexander Randall 22 June  
 Josias s. John Blake 24 June  
 Michaell d. Thomas Lambe 11 Sep.  
 William s. William Smale 2 Oct.  
 Tymothy & Anthony ss. William Jey 21  
 Oct.  
 Elizabeth d. John Streete 26 Nov.  
 Elizabeth d. Edward Priest 21 Dec.  
 Joane d. W<sup>m</sup> Michell 23 Dec.



Mary d. Edward Scammell 1 March

1615.

William s. Willm. Lawes 23 April  
 Henrie s. Walter Newman 18 May  
 Andrew s. Andrew Deane 4 June  
 Mary d. Thomas Randall 11 June  
 William s. Robert King 18 July  
 Amy d. John Veltam 30 July  
 Gabriell s. Thomas King 17 Sep.  
 Elizabeth d. Christopher Yelfes 24 Sep.  
 Sibille d. John Thring 25 Nov.  
 Thomas s. Henrie Gilbert *alias* Stud 18  
 Oct.  
 . . . . s. Ralph Miles 10 Dec.  
 Thomas s. Alexander Francis 17 Dec.  
 Jane d. Thomas Holly 10 Jan.  
 Christopher Peny s. Thomas 28 Jan.  
 Thomas s. John Randall 27 Feb.

1616.

Thomas s. John Peny 13 April  
 Joane d. Thomas Randall 14 April  
 Mary d. Robert Randall 21 May  
 John s. John Lawes 16 Dec.  
 Nicholas s. Robert King 22 Jan.  
 William s. Thomas Holly 9 Feb.  
 John s. Nicholas Whitmarsh 12 Feb.

1617.

Luce d. Alexander Randall 5 April  
 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Bartholomew Segar 29 June  
 Solomon s. Thomas King 31 Aug.  
 Jane d. John foliat 21 Sep.  
 Andrew s. Edward Priest 5 Oct.  
 Charles s. Walter Newman 14 Dec.  
 Emme d. Christopher Simmes 1 Feb.  
 Thomas s. John Thringe 4 Feb.  
 John s. Mr William Jones, gent., 22 Feb.  
 Henry & Will<sup>m</sup> ss. John Penny 25 Feb.  
 Antgre (?) d. John Blake 20 March

1618.

Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> Angod 4 April  
 John s. James Witte 12 April  
 Thomas s. Mr Adam Waters, Clark, 26  
 July  
 Thomas s. Andrew Deane 2 Aug.  
 Anne d. George Scammell 28 Sep.  
 William s. William Speering 17 Nov.  
 Timothy s. Thomas King 25 Jan.  
 Edward s. Thomas Penny 9 Feb.  
 John s. Gabriell King 28 Feb.  
 Henrye & Marie s. & d. Henry Scud *alias*  
 Gilbert 13 March  
 Elizabeth d. John Randoll of Knighton 17  
 March

1619.

Anne d. John<sup>d</sup> Scot 3 April  
 Taberet d. Christopher Yellowes 18 July  
 William s. Edward Foxhanger 24 Oct.  
 Ellis s. Edward Priest 26 Dec.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Henry Norris 27 Feb.

1620.

Michaell d. John Penny the younger 15  
 April  
 Elizabeth d. John Saunders 19 April  
 Dorotheie d. Thomas Randoll 19 May  
 Thomas s. Mr Adam Waters, Clark, 28  
 May  
 Thomas s. Timothie Lodge 11 June  
 Elizabeth d. Bartholomew Penny of Stoake  
 25 June  
 Anis d. Will<sup>m</sup> Michell 3 Sep.  
 Christopher s. Thomas Holland 19 Nov.  
 Elizabeth d. John Thringe 13 Dec.  
 Gabriell s. Gabriell King 21 Jan.  
 Mary d. John Not 11 Feb.  
 Anne d. Mr William Grove junior 12  
 March  
 Sarah d. Christopher Simes 18 March

1621.

Mary d. Timothy Lodge 2 April  
 James s. Edward ffoxanger 15 April  
 Anne d. William Speering 9 June  
 Mary d. John Randoll 16 June  
 Thomas s. Thomas King 5 Aug.  
 John s. Ralph Pen 7 Oct.  
 Thomas s. George Scammell 23 Nov.  
 Thomas s. Peter Steven (?) 9 Dec.  
 Henry s. John Penny 16 Jan.  
 John s. Henry Scud *alias* Gilbert 30 Jan.  
 Thomas s. Will<sup>m</sup> Angod 24 March

1622.

John s. Will<sup>m</sup> Due 31 March  
 Alice spur. d. Elinor Lylly 10 April  
 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Edward Brinc 8 May  
 Charles s. John Saunders 12 May  
 Henry s. Henry Good 26 May  
 Joane d. Andrew Deane 29 June  
 John Notte s. John 30 June  
 Robert Rushe s. Robert Rushe 6 Oct.  
 Sarah Yelf d. Christopher Yelf 18 Dec.  
 John s. John Paradise 24 Jan.  
 Alice d. Henry Studd 9 Feb.

1623.

Elizabeth d. Mr Will. Grove 30 March  
 Bartholomew Seger s. Bartholomew 17  
 June  
 Elenor Dew d. William 9 Aug.  
 Alice Francis d. Alexander 15 Sep.

Anna Lodge d. Timothie 16 Sep.  
 Anne Shergoll d. Robert 18 Sep.  
 Margaret Skeel d. Peter 2 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Angood d. Anthonie 19 Oct.  
 Francis Erneley d. Edward 14 Dec.  
 Christobell Spering d. William 15 Dec.  
 William King s. Gabriel 31 Dec.  
 Anne Lodge d. Timothie 16 Sep.  
 Gartrude Good d. Henrie 16 Jan.  
 William Michel s. William 20 Jan.  
 Margaret Scammell d. George 4 Feb.  
 Alexander Pennie s. John 19 Feb.

1624.

Henrie Sims s. Christoph. Sims 11 April  
 Edward Byfelchom s. Christopher Byfel-  
 chom 11 May  
 Henrie Pen s. Ralph Pen 3 June  
 Willem King s. Thomas King 22 July  
 Honor Fox d. Edward Fox 15 Aug.  
 Mari Penni d. Abram Penni 28 Nov.  
 Michael d. Anthony Angod 5 Dec.  
 Michael d. Thomas Moxam 12 Dec.  
 Edward s. Walter Rennell 21 Dec.  
 Henry s. Willeam Angod 28 Dec.  
 Abraham s. Christopher Goold 9 Jan.  
 Alexander s. Ralfe Streat 15 Jan.  
 Henry s. Henry Lawes 31 Jan.  
 John s. Willem Skenner 20 Feb.  
 Also d. Thomas Gilford 24 Feb.

1625.

Dennes d. Edward Brine 3 April  
 Mary d. Thomas Yellow  
 Edward s. John Sanders 15 May  
 Willem s. Willem Grove 19 May  
 Alexander Frances s. Alexander Frances  
 2 Oct.  
 Thomas s. Thomas Burden 4 Dec.  
 Timothi Lodge s. Timothi Lodge 18 Dec.  
 Nicholas s. John Not 18 Dec.  
 Jane Deane d. Andry Dean 27 Dec.  
 John Savidge s. Nicholas Savidge 1 Jan.  
 Ralph Good s. Henry Good 8 Jan.  
 Jafra Whit s. Edward Whit 29 Jan.  
 Elizabeth Peni d. John Penney 5 March

1626.

Edith Norris d. Henry 2 April  
 Margaret Rendoll d. John 7 May  
 Alice Lawes d. Henry 3 May  
 Ane Penny d. Bartholomew Penny 6 June  
 Willum Gilburd s. Henry Gilbord 16 July  
 Elezabeth & Barbry Penney dd. Abram  
 Penney 11 Sep.  
 Christibell d. Gabrell King 15 Oct.  
 Thomas s. Thomas Gillbord 26 Nov.

Elzebeth Whit d. John Whit 21 Dec.  
 Robert s. Thomas King of Stoke Verden  
 21 Dec.  
 Thomas s. Walter Bennet 7 Jan.  
 John Nay s. Richard Nay 20 Jan.

1627.

Agnis Stoeks d. William Stoeks 3 May  
 William Cook s. Christopher 6 May  
 Michael Pennie d. Henrie Pennie 26 May  
 William Angood s. Antone Angood 3 June  
 Jane Fox d. Edward Fox 15 July  
 Henrie Priest s. Edw. Priest 6 Aug.  
 Christopher Simmes s. Christopher 24 Aug.  
 Elizabeth Mullins d. Richard Mullins 10  
 Nov.  
 Richard Randol s. Thomas Randol 24 Feb.  
 John Sanders s. John Sanders 9 March  
 Alice Lodge d. Timothie Lodge 10 March  
 John Penie s. Abraham Penie 12 March  
 John Lawes s. Henrie Lawes 20 March

1628.

John Good s. Henrie Good 2 April  
 Rachel Randol d. Thomas Randol 2 April  
 Nicolas Francis s. Alexander Francis 5  
 April  
 Jane Heylock d. Robert 14 April  
 John Bedford s. Robert Bedford 4 May  
 Walter Penny s. John Peny 3 Aug.  
 Margaret Orvington d. Thomas Orvington  
 16 Aug.  
 Marie White d. Edmund White 7 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Moxam d. Thomas Moxam 21  
 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Barter d. Richard Barter 21 Feb.  
 Joane Savage d. Nicholas Savadge 14 Feb.  
 William Savadge s. William Savadge 25  
 Feb.  
 William King s. Gabriell King 10 March  
 John Randoll s. Will'm Randoll 15 March

1629.

Henry Norris s. Henry Norris 12 April  
 Susan Archer d. William Archer 25 April  
 Jeane Dewe d. William Dewe 25 April  
 Walter Bennet s. Walter Bennet 10 May  
 Mary d. Henry Good 17 May  
 Elizabeth d. Anthonie Angood 28 June  
 Margaret Brine d. Edward Brine 25 Aug.  
 Joyce Penny d. Henrie Penny 13 Sep.  
 Ann Whitmarsh d. Walter Whitmarsh 27  
 Sep.  
 Walter Savage s. John Savage 29 Nov.  
 Amie Skeele d. Richard Skeele 17 Jan.  
 Jane Gilbert d. Thomas Gilbert 31 Jan.  
 Maria Sims d. Ch. Sims 13 Feb.

Elizabeth Deane d. Andrewe Deane 20 Feb.

Tho. Lodge s. Timothie Lodge 28 Feb.

Edward & Marie Foxe s. & d. Edward Foxehanger 28 Feb.

1630.

Ellen Lillie d. John Lillie 11 April

Anne Good d. Hen. Good the younger 14 April

John Saintloc s. John Saintloc of London Marchant 21 June

Will'm Frances s. Alex. Frances 25 July

Hen. Dowe s. Hen. 29 Aug.

Thomas Orvington s. Tho. 1 Nov.

Jeane Molins d. Richard Molins 14 Nov.

Nickolas bastard s. Joane Lambe 14 Nov.

Jane Nott d. John Nott 2 Jan.

Avis Whitmarsh d. Walter Whitmarsh 23 Jan.

Will'm Dew s. Will'm Dew 13 Feb.

John White s. John White 16 Feb.

Christian d. John Chubb 27 Feb.

John Martchman s. John Martchman 18 March

1631.

John Randal s. John Randal 5 June

Eliz. Brine d. Edward Brine 24 July

Will'm Archer s. Will'm Archer 17 Aug.

Mary Molins d. Richard Molins 20 Nov.

Samuel King s. Gabriel King 30 Nov.

Marie Moxom d. Th. Moxom 4 Dec.

John s. Hen. 4 Dec.

Richard Wag. s. Richard Wag 11 Dec.

Ann Fox d. Edward Fox 11 Dec.

Marie Sanders d. John Sanders 1 Jan.

Alice Penny d. Ralph Penny 9 Feb.

1632.

John Savage s. John 25 March

Ann Spratt filia peregrinantis Richard Spratt 27 March

... Savadge d. Nicholas Savadge 29 April

Ann Lawes d. Alexander Lawes 21 May

William Lodge s. Tymothy Lodge 10 June

Henry Penny s. Henry Penny 24 June

Anthony Penny s. John Penny 1 July

William Grove s. Thomas Grove 1 Aug.

Charles King s. John 2 Sep.

Avis Angod d. Anthony Angod 2 Sep.

Robert Haylock s. Robert Haylock 19 Oct.

Ann Short d. William Short 16 Dec.

Thomas Randal s. Thomas Randall 27 Dec.

Dorothy Skeele d. Richard Skeele 6 Jan.

William Marshman s. John Marshman 9 Jan.

... Oventon d. Thomas Oventon 13 Jan.  
Avis Whitmarsh d. Walter Whitmarsh 23 Jan.

Alice Evens 27 Feb.

Ann Archer 10 March

Elizabeth Myles 17 March

Susan Bryne 17 March

1633.

Elizabeth Good d. Henry Good 10 June

Thomas filius peregrinantis 17 Nov.

Bartholomew Penny s. John Penny 21 Nov.

Joanna Savage d. John Savage 15 Dec.

John Chubb s. John Chubb 12 Jan.

Elizabeth Davis d. Henry Davis 9 Feb.

1634.

John Francis s. Alexander Francis 25 April

Angod Evens d. Thomas Evens 30 April

William Savidge s. William Savidge 4 May

Martha Foxhanger d. Edward Foxhanger 13 May

Phillip White s. John White 8 June

John Smyth s. John Smyth 23 July

Anthonie Angod s. Anthonie Angod 31 Aug.

Ann King d. Gabriel King 28 Sep.

Phillip Hexts s. Thomas Hexts 5 Oct.

John Lawes s. John Lawes 12 Oct.

Joan Cook d. Christopher Cook 26 Oct.

Ann Molins d. Richard Molins 2 Nov.

Anthonie Lodg s. Timothie Lodg 2 Dec.

Elizabeth Randol d. Thomas Randol 14 Dec.

Simon Penny s. John Penny 15 Jan.

William Lawes s. Alexander Lawes 2 Feb.

John Short s. William Short 8 Feb.

Sarah Penny d. Ralphe Penny 22 Feb.

1635.

Edward Bryne s. Edward Bryne 30 March

John Penny s. John Penny 5 April

Ann Penny d. Nicholas Penny 5 April

Thomas Moxam s. Thomas Moxam 19 April

Ann Symmonds d. Elizabeth Symmonds 19 Ang.

Bartholomew Orvington s. Thomas Ovington 26 Ang.

Ann Penny d. Abraham Penny 13 Sep.

Walter Whitmarsh s. Walter Whitmarsh

Henry White s. Edmond White 14 Feb.

Christopher Smith s. John Smith 25 Feb.

Mary Streat d. John Streat 28 Feb.



Anne Sanders d. John Sanders 13 March  
Walter Wagg s. Richard Wagg 20 March

1636.

John Archer s. Anthony Archer 19 April  
John Randol s. Henry Randol 11 May  
Mary Lawes d. John Lawes 15 May  
Mary Faranton d. Michael Farenton 22  
May  
Elizabeth Savadge d. Nickolas Savadg 19  
June

William Good s. Henry Good 26 June  
John Bennet s. Walter Bennet 3 July  
Isack Savadge s. William Savadge 4 Sep.  
William Foxe s. Edward Foxe 11 Sep.  
Christopher Ford s. John Ford 9 Oct.  
Thomas Feltam s. John Feltam 30 Oct.  
Bartholomew Penny s. John Penny 6 Nov.  
Laurence Saintloe s. M<sup>r</sup> Laurence Saynt-  
loe 2 Feb.

Joane Penny d. Abraham Penny 20 Feb.  
Joane Penny d. John Penny 19 March

1637.

George Lawes s. George Lawes 10 April  
George Bolton s. George Bolton 16 April  
Anthony Lydford s. Robert Lydford 1  
May  
Avis Odbur d. Th. Odbnr 9 June  
Elizabeth Randol d. Hen. Randol 18 June  
John Good s. Henry Good 9 July  
Frances Chub s. John Chub 9 July  
Elizabeth Cook d. William Cook 17 Sep.  
Ambrose White s. Edmond White 29 Sep.  
. . . . Dewe s. Thomas Dewe 8 Oct.  
Anne Bennet d. Walter Bennet 3 Nov.  
Abraham White s. John White 3 Dec.  
. . . . Short d. William Short 24 Dec.  
. . . . d. John . . . 30 Dec.  
. . . . Ovington s. Thomas Ovington 29  
Jan.

1638.

Joane d. Richard Molins 15 July  
Sarah d. Abraham Penny 22 Aug.  
John Ford s. John Ford 14 Oct.  
Mical Penny d. Ralph Penny 21 Dec.  
William Andrewes s. William Andrewes  
1 Jan.  
William Odbur s. Thomas Odbur 3 Feb.  
Martha Archer d. Anthony Archer 15 Feb.  
William Smith s. John Smith 17 Feb.  
John Lawes s. John Lawes 28 Feb.

1639.

John Randol s. Henry Randol 23 May  
Tho. Holly s. Tho. Holly 23 June

Joane Goldin d. John Golding 4 Aug.  
Marie Penny d. Charles Penny 11 Aug.  
Elizabeth Penny d. John Penny 11 Aug.  
Edward Foxe s. Edward Foxe 6 Oct.  
Hen. King s. Gabriel King 27 Oct.  
Laurence Penny s. M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Penny 25  
Dec.

John Witt s. John Witt 26 Jan.  
Joane Savadge d. William Savadg 9 Feb.  
Thomas Penn s. Th. Penn 16 Feb.  
Edith Ledford d. Rob. Ledford 16 Feb.  
John Farrant s. Michael Farrant 15 March  
Roger White s. Edward White 15 March

1640.

Laurence Saintlo s. Laurence Saintlo gent.  
4 April  
Ann Randol d. Hen. Randol 26 April  
Alice Bolton d. George Bolton 10 May  
Ralph s. John Smith 25 June  
John Randol s. John Randol 5 July  
Elizabeth Randol d. Thomas Randol 2  
Aug.

Whytmarshe bastard son of John Whyt-  
marshe & Ann Woodford 6 Sep.  
Elisabeth Odburre d. Thomas Odbur 6 Sep.  
Avis Whitmarsh d. Walter Whituarshe 4  
Oct.

Mary Due d. Thomas Due 8 Nov.  
Margaret White d. Thomas White 15 Nov.  
William Odburre s. William Odburre 12  
Jan.

John Golden s. John Golden 12 Jan.  
Charitie Wagg d. Rich. Wagg 30 Jan.  
Jeane Folliat d. John Folliat 12 March

1641.

Debora Penny d. M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Penny 25  
March  
Bridget natural d. F. Frances 24 April  
Margaret Deane 25 May  
Henrie Holly 13 June  
John Odburre 25 July  
Cornelius Short 22 Aug.  
John May s. John May 10 Oct.  
John Randol s. John Randol 14 Nov.  
Charles Whitmarshe s. Walter Whitmarshe  
17 March  
Thomas Andrewes s. Will. Andrewes 4  
Feb.

Ann Archer d. Anthony Archer 3 March  
Will. Lawes s. John Lawes 3 March  
Elenor Ferant d. Michael Ferant 20 March

1642.

Ann Lawes d. John Lawes 27 March  
Charles Savadge s. Will. Savadge 4 April

Frances Saintlowe d. M<sup>r</sup> Laurence Saint-  
lowe 6 April  
Joyce Randol d. Tho. Randol 26 June  
Michel Penny d. Ralph Penny 3 July  
Phillip Bennet s. Walter Bennet 26 Aug.  
Elizabeth Odburre d. William Odburre 4  
Sep.  
James Witt s. John Witt 18 Sep.  
John Guyer s. John Guyer 6 Nov.  
Ann Seagar d. William Seagar 13 Nov.  
Mary Randol d. Henry Randol 1 Jan.  
Mary Bolton d. George Bolton 8 Feb.  
William Aubrey s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Aubrey  
borne on 2 March bap. 13 March  
John Hudson s. John Hudson 15 March  
Mary Holly d. Thomas Holly 19 March

## 1643.

John Saintloe s. M<sup>r</sup> Laurence Saintloe bap.  
25 March, borne 21 March 1642.  
Marie Deane d. William Deane 23 April  
Elizabeth Dewe d. Thomas Dewe 21 May  
Jane Randole d. John Randole 11 June  
Edith Penny d. Henry Penny 12 July  
Rose Randole d. John Randole 28 July  
Elizabeth Francis d. Thomas 15 Oct.  
Marie Scammel d. John Scammel 19 Nov.  
Laurence Smith s. John Smith 3 Dec.  
John Randole s. John Randole 5 Dec.  
John Penny s. Charles Penny 19 Dec.  
Thomas Chubbe s. John Chubbe 23 Dec.  
Thomas Golding s. John Golding 14 Jan.  
Richard Moulins s. Richard 18 Feb.  
John White s. Thomas White 28 Feb.  
John Follott s. John Follott 10 March  
William Segor s. William Segor 24 March

## 1644.

Cornelius Witte s. Cornelius Witte 14 April  
William May s. John May 28 April  
John Holly s. William Holly 1 May  
Elizabeth Phrippe d. John Phrippe 7 July  
Henry Miles s. Isaac Miles 28 July  
Thomas Dewe s. Thomas 6 Oct.  
Anne Odburre d. William Odburre 20 Oct.  
Anne Lawes d. William Lawes 20 Oct.  
Elizabeth Savage d. William Savage 3  
Dec.  
Susane Andrew d. William Andrew 13  
Dec.  
Sarah Segor d. Bartholomew 22 Dec.  
Thomas Ledford s. Robert Ledford 12 Jan.  
Anne Randole d. John Randole 15 Jan.  
Elizabeth Saint Loe d. Laurence Saint Loe,  
gent. 25 Feb.  
Andrew Gwire s. John Gwire 25 Feb.  
Katherine Streete d. John Streete 26 Feb.

## 1645.

Marie Randole d. Thomas Randole 13  
April  
John s. John Bundy 23 April  
Joane d. William Whitmarsh 8 May  
Jasper s. Micaell Huntly 15 June  
Marke s. John Randole 2 Sep.  
\*Thomas Aubrey s. of Richard Aubrey,  
gent. & of Deborah his wife was borne  
2 Sep. & was bap. 10 Sep.  
Thomas Witte s. Cornelius Witt 24 Sep.  
Bartholomew s. William Segor 22 Nov.  
William s. William Pennie 30 Nov.  
William s. William Deane 22 Dec.  
Jane d. Thomas Dewe 23 Nov.  
Nicholas s. Bartholomew Segor 26 Jan.  
Jane d. Henry Randall 1 March  
George s. Thomas Reade 3 March  
Henry s. Charles Pennie 5 March  
Anne Saint Loe d. Laurence S<sup>t</sup>. Loe 7  
March

## 1646.

Jane d. John Odburre 8 April  
Jane d. John Bundy 18 May  
Thomas s. Thomas White 5 July  
George s. John Scammell 2 Aug.  
Thomas s. John Lawes 9 Aug.  
Phillip s. Cornelius Witt 7 Oct.  
Mihill d. Robert Ledford 29 Nov.  
Dennis d. Walter Whitmarsh 1 Dec.  
John s. William Odberr 3 Dec.  
Walter Foliat s. John foliat 9 Dec.

## 1647.

Ralphe Miles s. Isaac 12 April  
William Lyle s. Samuel 13 April  
John Chub s. John 7 May  
Rebecca King  
Joane Holly  
Jeane Penny  
Laurence Saintloe s. Laurence 1 Jan.  
Ann Whitmarsh d. William 19 Oct.  
Hester Deane d. Thomas 10 Nov.  
Ann Randoll d. . . . 16 Dec.  
Elizabeth Baker d. Christopher 6 Feb.  
Nicholaus Savage s. William 3 March  
Robert Witt s. John Witt 10 March

## 1648.

Abigaile Sloper d. John Sloper, Vicar, 4 May  
John Lodge s. John Lodge 9 May  
Thomas Randol s. John Randol 19 May  
Henry White s. Henry 8 June  
Jone Randolph d. Henry Randolph 9 June

\* A pencil note says, "the autograph of John  
Aubrey" (signed) E. Awdry.



Thomas Read s. Thomas 14 June  
Deborah Penny d. Charles Penny 7 Sep.  
Ann Miles d. Cornelius 21 Sep.  
John Deane s. William 13 Jan.  
Ann Good d. Hen. Junior of Moulesan 19  
Jan.

Robert White s. Jefery 5 Feb.  
Thomas Deane s. Thom. 16 March  
Edward Chalke s. Edward 17 March  
Mary Bundy d. John *borne* 11 Nov.

## 1649.

John Streete s. Ralph 10 April  
Joyce Orchard d. Richard 10 April  
Randolph Lodge s. Timothie 28 May  
Henry Randol s. Henry 13 June  
Elizabeth Sims d. John 26 Aug.  
Martha Newman d. Charles 2 Sep.  
Philippa King d. John 7 Sep.  
Avis White d. Henry 25 Oct.  
Timothy Lodge s. John 13 Nov.  
Thomas Read s. Thomas 15 Nov.  
Joyce Bond d. Edward 19 Nov.  
Richard King s. Robert 21 Nov.  
Henry Lawes s. John 23 Dec.  
Mary Randol d. Alexander 1 Jan.  
Daniel White s. Thomas 25 Jan.  
John Sloper s. John 7 Feb.  
Anthony Archer s. Anthony 19 Feb.  
Henry ffoliot s. John 24 Feb.  
Denis Segar d. Will. 4 March

## 1650.

florence Saintloe d. Laurence 2 June  
William Holly s. Will. 21 May  
Elizabeth Harris d. Timothy 23 May  
William Whitmarsh s. Will. 11 June  
John Goulding s. John 16 June  
Elizabeth Good d. Henry 22 June  
Joyce Penny d. John 30 June  
Thomas Randall s. Tho. 5 Aug.  
Elizabeth Whitmarsh d. Walter 9 Aug.  
William King s. Will. 18 Aug.  
John Orchard s. Richard 15 Sep.  
Michaell Good d. Will. 13 Oct.  
John Pen s. Henry 20 Oct.  
Walter Segar s. Barth. 10 Nov.  
Rebecca Witte d. Cornelius 8 Dec.  
Alice Huntly d. Michaell 29 Dec.  
William Chalke s. Edward 9 Feb.  
Mary White d. Jeffery 9 Feb.  
Joyce Odber d. Will. 26 Feb.

## 1651.

Edward Baker s. Christo. 31 March  
John Bundy s. John 8 May  
Lucy Angood d. Henry 13 May

Thomas Wit s. John 19 May  
Tho. Scammell s. John 11 June  
William Penny s. Charles 14 July  
Anne Penny d. John 17 Aug.  
Mary White d. Hen. 18 Aug.  
Mary Harding (?) d. John 3 Sep.  
Elizabeth Dew d. Tho. 19 Sep.  
John Lodge s. Timothy 2 Oct.  
Ann Lodge d. John 10 Oct.  
Lucy Randoll d. Alexander 12 Nov.  
Margaret Archer d. Antho. 27 Nov.  
Joan Deane d. Tho. 4 Dec.  
Martha Bennet d. Walter 8 Dec.  
Thomas Segar s. William 10 Dec.  
William Grove s. William 11 Dec.  
Mary Miles d. Cornel. 11 Dec.  
Nicholas Slop (?) s. John 22 Jan.  
Jane Streate d. Ralph 2 Feb.  
John Penny s. John 11 March  
John Lisle s. Samuell 16 March

## 1652.

John Chalke s. Edward 9 April  
Robert Ledford s. Robert 28 April  
Richard Shergoll s. Richard 19 May  
Henry Good s. Henry 23 June  
Henry Norris s. Hen. 23 June  
William Randoll s. John 13 July  
Jane Harris d. Timothy 8 Aug.  
Timothy Wag s. Timothy 11 Aug.  
Ann Read d. Tho. 2 Oct.  
Ann Wit d. Corne. 25 Oct.  
Joane Randoll d. Tho. 8 Nov.  
John King s. John 20 Dec.  
Tho. White s. Jeffery 1 Jan.  
John King s. William 18 Jan.  
Annis Holly d. William 29 Jan.  
Anne White d. Hen. 2 Feb.  
Edward ffolliat s. John 2 Feb.  
Jane White d. Tho. 15 Feb.  
Elizabeth Penny d. Christo. 19 Feb.  
Michaell Lawes d. John 27 Feb.

## 1653.

Thomas Lodge s. John 25 April  
Hester Whitmarsh d. William 18 May  
Jone Randoll d. Henry 1 June  
Mary Bennet d. Tho. 30 July  
Daniell Deane s. William 15 Aug.  
Samuell Archer s. Antho. 7 Sep.  
Nicholas Wit s. John 8 Sep.  
Elizabeth Slop (?) d. John 20 Sep.  
Thomas Mell (?) s. Leonard 13 Oct.  
\*Walter Harris s. John 5 July

\* (Sie), this should have bin entered hyher.

A REGISTER OF THE BIRTHS OF CHILDREN AFTER  
THE 29<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF SEPTEMBER MADE IN THE  
YEARE OF OUR LORD 1653 ACCORDING TO THE ACT.

1653.

Elizabeth Grove d. William gener. born  
30 Sep.

Lydia Bundy d. John 17 Dec.

Katherin Witt d. Cornelius 26 Dec.

Mary Pen d. Henry Pen 28 Jan.

William Skinner s. John 11 March

Edward Penny s. John Penny 16 March

1654.

William Baker s. Christopher 29 March

Jane Good d. Henry 2 April

Robert King s. John 2 April

Elizabeth Randoll d. Alexander 20 May

John Scammell s. John 20 June

Jane Scud d. Tho. Scud *alias* Gilbird 26  
July

Jane Norris d. Henry 7 Aug.

Jane Guyer d. John 26 Aug.

John White s. Henry 28 Aug.

Samuell Penny s. Christopher 10 Oct.

Jane francis d. Nicholas 13 Nov.

William Wag s. John 21 Nov.

Timothy Harris s. Timothy 30 Jan.

Samuell Lilly s. Samuell 1 Feb.

William Chalke s. Edward 19 Feb.

Elizabeth White d. Jeffery 22 Feb.

Henry Harris s. John, keeper, 5 March

Edith Randoll d. John Randoll 11 March

1655.

Rachell Lodge d. Timothy Lodge 1 April

Margaret Skinner d. John Skinner 7 Ap.

Elizabeth Harvie d. Edmond Harvie April

Thomas Bydlecomb s. Edward Bydlecomb  
April

Jane Odber d. William Odber 19 April

Richard Spencer s. Richard 23 April

John Miles s. Cornelius Miles 18 May

John Dew s. Thomas Dew 16 July

Anna Diblen d. George

Mary Grove d. William Grove gen. 18  
July

Mary Read d. Thomas Read 22 July

Elizabeth Holly d. William 18 Aug.

Anne Sloper d. John Sloper, Vicar, 18 Aug.

Mary Archer d. Anthony 8 Sep.

William Pitchland s. William 10 Sep.

Sara Huntly d. Michael 1 Oct.

Samuell White s. Thomas 31 Oct.

John Cooper s. John Cooper 4 Feb.

John Brookman s. Arthur Brookman 11  
Nov.

William Angood s. Henry Angood 28 Nov.

Jane Bennet d. Thomas 17 Jan.

Henry Quintyn s. Henry Quintyn 5 Feb.

Mary Witt d. Cornelius 26 Feb.

Moses Bundy s. John 3 March

Sara White d. Henry 9 March

Anna King d. Robert King 13 March

Elizabeth Orchard d. Richard 17 March

Margaret King d. William 24 March

1656.

Elizabeth Wagge d. Richard 2 June

Mary Whitmarsh d. William 3 July

Jane Penny d. Christopher Oct.

Alexander folliat s. John 25 Oct.

John White s. Jeffery 5 Dec.

Dionize Skinner d. John 10 Dec.

Jane Notte d. Nicholas 28 Jan.

Margaret Sanders d. John 2 Feb.

William Spencer s. Richard 8 Feb.

Charles Harris s. John, keeper, 16 Feb.

1657.

John Bundy s. John 6 April

Alexander King s. Samuell 18 April

Mary Deane d. William 4 May

John Good s. Henry de Moul 31 May

Henry Penny s. Henry 1 July

Joane Scud *alias* Gylberd d. Thomas 30  
July

Sara Lodge d. Anthony 7 Sep.

Elizabeth francis d. Alexander 16 Sep.

Edmond Harvie s. Edmond 26 Sep.

Thomas Jeffery s. Robert 31 July

John White s. John 27 Sep.

Luke francis s. Nicholas 18 Oct.

Thomas Penn s. Henry 22 Oct.

Jane Wit d. Cornelius 14 Nov.

Anna Witte d. John 15 Dec.

Margaret Brine d. Edward 14 Dec.

Jane Brookman d. Arthur 19 Dec.

Samuell White s. Henry 18 Dec.  
 Barbara King d. Robert 21 Jan.  
 Anna Bydlecomb d. Edward 24 Jan.  
 Thomas Grove s. William, gent. 24 Jan.

1658.

John Harris s. Timothie 4 April  
 Mary Grey d. Walter 2 May  
 Mary Wag d. Richard 13 June  
 Elizabeth Stockly (?) d. Nicholas 21 June

A gap till

1700.\*

Maria Lawes d. George Lawes *bap.* 31  
 March

John s. John Street 1 April  
 Philippa Angood d. William 19 May  
 Maria d. Gilbert Dod 19 May  
 Thomas Penny s. John 26 May  
 John Francis s. John 25 July  
 Sarah Austen d. Henry 1 Sep.  
 Thomas Lawes s. Thomas 15 Sep.  
 William Odbar Savage s. Joseph 13 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Stickland d. James 1 Nov.  
 Jane Harvey d. Laurence 17 Nov.  
 Miles Northover s. John 15 Dec.  
 William Smith s. David 26 Dec.  
 Susan Ingram d. Elias 1 Jan.  
 John Best s. Robert 2 Feb.  
 Hannah Dean d. Andrew 9 Feb.  
 Henry King s. Henry 23 Feb.  
 Jane Cookman d. William 5 March

1701.

John Lawes s. John 13 April  
 Thomas Fox s. William 17 April  
 Robert Edmonds s. William 20 April  
 Thomas King s. Alexander 4 May  
 Maria Ingram d. John 29 May  
 Jane Heylock d. John 29 June  
 Isaac Savage s. Charles 20 July  
 Elizabeth Randol d. Henry 29 July  
 William Penny s. William 28 Sep.  
 Edith Norris d. Henry 28 Sep.  
 Betty Lawes d. George 23 Nov.  
 Martha Austen d. Henry†  
 Anna Penn d. John†  
 John Best s. Robert†  
 William Biggs s. William†  
 Jane Good d. Henry†

1702.

John s. Thomas Scudd 17 April  
 Elizabeth Hibberd d. William 17 April  
 Honoria Biddlecomb d. Henry 25 July

\* This is again a Register of Baptisms.

† No dates—parchment destroyed by worms.

David Smith s. David 26 July  
 Elizabeth Fox d. William 2 Aug.  
 Elizabeth d. Gilbert Dod 4 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Angood d. William 25 Oct.  
 James Stickland s. James 25 Oct.  
 Sarah Ingram d. Elias 15 Nov.  
 John Cookman s. William 30 Nov.  
 Thomas nat. s. of Tho. Fish & Susan Miles  
 1 Jan.

Maria Antram d. George 6 Jan.  
 Alexander Scammels, Thomas *born* 13 Dec.  
 Thomas Francis s. John *bap<sup>d</sup>* 16 Jan.  
 John Edmonds s. William 24 Jan.  
 John White s. Abraham 25 Jan.  
 Susan Penelope Austen d. Henry, Nat.  
 Jan. 12 Renat. Feb. 2  
 John Stent s. Richard, Die Cinerum, 10  
 Feb.

George Lawes s. John 1 March  
 Thomas Dean s. William 3 March

1703.

Thomas Young s. Thomas 18 May  
 Henry Penny s. Henry 20 June  
 Jenny Randol d. Henry 11 July  
 Thomas Northover s. John 12 Sep.  
 Ralph s. John Street 5 Nov.  
 William s. Robert Best 12 Dec.  
 Betty d. Robert Witt 27 Dec.  
 Henry s. William Penny 28 Dec.  
 Jane d. Thomas Gilbert 6 Jan.  
 Eliz\* . . . d. Joseph Savage 6 Jan.  
 Be\* . . . bastard child of Elizabeth G . . .  
 13 Feb.

1704.

\* . . man s. Laurence 27 April  
 \* . . . s. Thomas 7 May  
 \* . . . s. William 8 June  
 \* . . . s. John 29 June.  
 \* . . . s. Henry *born* 17 July  
 \* . . . d. David *bap.* 30 July  
 Maria Stent d. Richard 29 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Harvey d. Laurence 26 Nov.  
 Edward Edmonds s. William 3 Dec.  
 Jane Ingram d. John 28 Dec.  
 Jane Lawes d. George 7 Jan.  
 Henry Randal s. Henry 25 Jan.  
 Daniel Dean s. William 7 March  
 John Good s. John 7 March  
 Maria Scammell d. Thomas *born* 29 Feb.

1705.

John Haylock s. John 30 March  
 Laurence Brookman s. Laurence 17 May  
 Joan Foxhanger d. William 17 May  
 Robert Witt s. Robert 3 June

\* Worm-eaten.



Anna Young d. Thomas 29 June  
 Jane Norris d. Henry 29 June  
 Maria d. John Teape clerici 22 July  
 Abraham s. Abraham & Deborah White 12  
 Aug.  
 John s. John & Mary Folate 21 Sep.  
 Henry Stickler s. James 29 Sep.  
 Elizabeth d. George & Mary Antrum 18  
 Oct.

Margaret d. John & Joyce Penn 18 Oct.  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Susanna Vincent 25  
 Jan.  
 Hannah d. William & Jane Cookman 2  
 Feb.  
 Hannah d. Henry & Hannah Penny 24  
 Feb.  
 Mary d. Joseph & Anne Savage 8 March

1706.

William s. Thomas & Susanna Fish 6  
 April  
 William s. John & Mary Francis\*  
 Robert s. William & Sarah Francis\*  
 Edward s. Robert & Edith Best\*  
 Anne d. William & Jane Penny\*  
 Anne d. Thomas & Anne Street 28 July  
 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Lawes 21 Sep.  
 Anne d. John & Anne Rolfe 14 Nov.  
 Thomas s. Henry & Eliz. Randoll 24 Nov.  
 George s. John & Mary Northover 19 Jan.  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Gilbert 19  
 Jan.  
 Harry s. Nicholas & Anne White 22 Jan.  
 Elizabeth d. Eliz. Read 23 Feb.

1707.

Mary d. James & Catherine Stickler 20  
 March  
 Richard s. John & Mary Foliat 30 March  
 John s. Robert & Joyce Witt 14 April  
 Hannah d. Thomas & Dinah Young 15  
 April  
 Sarah d. John & Jane Littlefield 20 April  
 James s. David & Jane Smith 2 June  
 Thomas s. Henry & Sarah Norris 24 June  
 John s. John & Anne Stockey 29 Aug.  
 Thomas s. John & Mary Francis 7 Sep.  
 Elias s. Elias & Anne Ingram 29 Sep.  
 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Bryant 10  
 Nov.  
 John s. Thomas & Susan Vincent 17 Nov.  
 William s. Ambrose & Jane Richards *born*  
 6 Dec.  
 William s. William & Sarah Francis *bap.*  
 1 Jan.

\* Worm-eaten.

William s. William & Margaret Penny 20  
 Jan.  
 John s. Laurence & Eliz. Brookman 2  
 Feb.  
 Mary d. Henry & Hannah Penny 5 March  
 Robert s. George & Anne Goulden 10  
 March

1708.

Mary d. Laurence Harvey 5 April  
 Anne d. Thomas Anne Streete 24 May  
 Mary d. Henry & Elizabeth Penny 5  
 June  
 Thomas s. Nicholas & Anne White 24  
 June  
 Robert s. William & Elizabeth F . . . \*  
 8 Aug.  
 Robert s. Thomas & Dinah Young 19  
 Aug.  
 Benjamin s. William & Joan Young 14  
 Nov.  
 Henry s. Henry Ki\* . . . . 28 Nov.  
 Thomas s. John & Rebecca Lawes 28  
 Nov.  
 William s. William & Jane Dean 28  
 Dec.  
 Thomas s. Gilbert & Mary Dod 6 Jan.  
 John s. William & Margaret Gould 5  
 Feb.  
 Anne d. Thomas & Susanna Fish 2 Feb.  
 John Harford s. William & Martha Har-  
 ford 13 March  
 Thomas s. John & Anne Stockey 16  
 March.

1709.

Martha d. John & Mary Francis 26  
 March  
 Mary d. William & Eliz. Everly 7 April  
 David s. David & Jane Smith 10 April  
 Joyce d. Robert & Joyce Witt 25 April  
 Hannah d. Joseph & Anna Savage 26  
 April  
 Nicholas s. John & Mary Foliat 14 June  
 Henry s. William & Sarah Francis 29  
 June  
 William s. Henry & Anne King 3 July  
 Mary d. Ralph and Mary Good 27 Aug.  
 John s. John and Anne Rolfe 25 Sep.  
 Hannah d. Hester Cooke, since wife of  
 John Bodenham, gent. 25 Sep.  
 Anne d. Richard & Mary Stent 28 Dec.  
 Harry s. Henry & Catherine Stickler 10  
 March  
 Betty d. Jacob & Jane Jennings 15  
 March

\* Worm-eaten.

1710.

William s. Thomas & Dinah Young 18  
May  
Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Bound  
21 May  
Edward s. William & Margaret Gould 9  
July  
Elizabeth d. Laurence & Eliz. Brookman  
6 Aug.  
Mary d. Ambrose & Anne Roe 1 Aug.  
Samuel s. Thomas & Anne Street 21 Sep.  
Rebecca d. William & Martha Hartford  
15 Oct.  
Mary d. Edward & Mary Witt 18 Oct.  
Abraham s. Nicholas White 19 Nov.  
John Bishop s. Anne Short 17 Dec.  
William s. William & Elizabeth Everley  
27 Dec.  
William s. Thomas & Elinor Vincent 25  
Jan.  
William s. John & Anne Stockey 10 Feb.  
John s. John & Mary Frampton 21 Feb.  
Mary d. William & Jane Dean — Feb.

1711.

John s. John & Mary Hunt 25 April  
William s. George & Anne Golding 11  
June  
Jane Penny d. Thomas Penny 31 May  
Hannah & Elizabeth twin children of Jn.  
Lawes 29 July  
Elizabeth Biggs d. William — Aug.  
Mary d. Jno. Folliot 21 Sep.  
Henry s. Henry Williams 21 Sep.  
Jane d. Henry & Hannah Penny 26 Sep.  
Joseph s. Robert & Joyce Witt 29 Sep.  
Henry Laurence s. Henry & Mary 18 Oct.  
John s. Thomas & Dinah Young — Nov.  
Mary d. John & Mary Northover 26 Oct.  
Betty d. Thomas Fish 9 Dec.  
Mary d. Edward Fish 1 Jan.  
Jane d. Joseph Savage 16 Jan.  
John s. David & Jane Smith 2 Feb.  
John s. Jacob & Jane Jennings 12 March  
Mary d. William & Elizabeth Speering 16  
March

1712.

Thomas s. Thomas Penny 5 June  
Jane d. Edward & Mary Witt 9 June  
John s. Richard Hayward of Stoke 28 Sep.  
Thomas s. Ambrose Richards *born* 13  
July  
William s. William Wray *hap.* 5 Nov.  
Henry s. Mary Fish 23 Nov.  
Rinald s. Henry Randol 7 Dec.  
Jane d. Henry King 1 Jan.

Martha d. William Angood 1 Jan.  
John s. Thomas Street 6 Jan.  
John s. Jasper Whitmarsh 2 Feb.  
Ann d. John Stockey 2 Feb.  
. . . . s. Richard Lush 8 March

1713.

William s. John Littlefield 12 April  
Robert s. Thomas Young 14 May  
Mary d. John Lanham 25 May  
John s. Robert Tyler 25 May  
William s. William Holmes 11 June  
Elizabeth d. Edward Witt 28 June  
Martha d. John Follet 25 July  
Jane d. Thomas & Jane Penny 16 Aug.  
Jane d. Laurence & Elizabeth Brookman  
6 Sep.  
Thomas s. William & Martha Hartford 20  
Sep.  
Samuel s. Samuel Penny 27 Sep.  
William s. William & Joan Chalk 29 Sep.  
Hannah d. Timothy & Hannah Lodge 20  
Oct.  
Dennis d. Alexander King 26 Oct.  
John s. Henry Lawrence *alias* Williams  
28 Oct.  
Hannah d. James Stickland 28 Oct.  
Mary d. John Lawes 8 Nov.  
Ann Goulding d. George Goulding 11 Nov.  
Alexander Francis s. William Francis 30  
Nov.  
William s. William Bound 30 Nov.  
Elizabeth d. Henry Penny 25 Jan.

1714.

Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Wray  
30 March  
Jane d. John Card 1 May  
Martha d. Henry King 1 May  
Mary d. Henry Randol 17 May  
Abigail d. David Smith 28 May  
Edward s. John Frampton 29 June  
Thomas s. Henry Cook 29 Sep.  
Richard s. Samuel Penny 23 Nov.  
William s. Robert Witt 21 Dec.  
Jane d. Richard Hayward 2 March

1715.

Robert Bateman Wray s. William & Eliz.  
Wray 28 March  
George & Robert twin children of George  
Best 11 April  
Elizabeth d. Thomas Young 15 April  
John s. Elizabeth Andrews 18 April  
Ann King d. Alexander King April  
Jane d. William Everley May  
Edward s. Thomas Penny 16 May  
William s. William & Eliz. Spearing 17 July

Sarah d. Henry Randol 17 July  
 Mary d. William Angood 31 July  
 John s. John Marchant 14 Aug.  
 Rachel d. Randol Lodge 29 Aug.  
 Jane d. Ambrose Richards *born* 11 Aug.  
 Sarah d. Edward Perry *hap.* 9 Oct.  
 Henry s. John Pollet 5 Nov.  
 Walter s. Walter Whitmarsh 21 Nov.  
 Dorothy d. Richard Lush 30 Nov.  
 George s. George Golden 30 Nov.  
 Edward s. William Chalk 21 Dec.  
 John s. John Lanham 2 Feb.  
 Jane d. Edward Penny 7 Feb.  
 Sarah d. George Laws 15 Feb.  
 Mary d. John Stoekey 24 Feb.  
 Mary d. Timothy Lodge 29 Feb.  
 Ann d. Jasper Whitmarsh 2 March  
 Ann d. Jacob Jennings 16 March

## 1716.

Mary d. Henry Williams 31 March  
 Mary d. Thomas Street 15 April  
 Thomas s. Thomas Batt 14 June  
 Patience d. Phœbe Rains 15 July  
 William s. William Langtry 6 Sep.  
 Jane d. James Stieckler 29 Sep.  
 Ann d. Richard Roberts 30 Sep.  
 Samuel & Thomas twin children of Samuel  
 White 30 Oct.  
 Sarah d. Alexander King 5 Nov.  
 Elizabeth d. Charles Miles 12 Nov.  
 Nicholas s. Nicholas White 19 Nov.  
 John s. Henry Cooke 26 Dec.  
 Jane d. Edward Witt 1 Jan.  
 George s. Mary Frampton, widow, 6 Jan.  
 David s. John Lawes 3 Feb.  
 Mary d. Thomas Ingram 6 March  
 George s. George Turner 13 March

## 1717.

Jane d. Arthur Hopkins 27 March  
 Thomas s. Thomas Smith 3 April  
 Thomas s. Thomas Penny 14 April  
 Edward s. Robert Witt 22 April  
 Ann d. Randol Lodge 3 May  
 Joseph s. Thomas Vincent 24 June  
 Henry s. William Biggs 29 June  
 Margaret Ann d. William & Elizabeth  
 Wray 4 Sep.  
 John s. David Skinner 18 Sep.  
 Mary d. Francis & Mary Plank 25 Sep.  
 Lucy d. Edward Perry — Oct.  
 Thomas s. Thomas Wagg 18 Oct.  
 Henry s. Henry King 25 Nov.  
 Martha d. William Speering 11 Dec.  
 David s. Richard Roberts 22 Dec.

Mary d. Thomas Young 8 Jan.  
 Jacob s. Jacob Jennings 12 Feb.  
 Walter s. John Foliot 16 March

## 1718.

Henry s. John Stoekey 26 March  
 William s. William Langtry 26 March  
 Mary d. George Clark 16 April  
 Hannah d. Edward Savage 16 April  
 Jane d. Walter Whitmarsh 30 April  
 Joseph s. Henry Randol 20 May  
 Mary d. Henry Randol 20 May  
 Mary d. Thomas Penny 8 June  
 Mary d. of a Traveller 13 July  
 Edith d. Robert Best 16 July  
 Jane d. George Turner 3 Aug.  
 Mary d. John Lewin 3 Aug.  
 John s. Thomas Batt 13 Aug.  
 Charles s. William & Elizabeth Wray  
 2 Sep.  
 William s. William & Dinah Lilly 28 Sep.  
 Sarah d. William Viney 29 Oct.  
 Charles s. William Hartford 30 Oct.  
 Mary d. Alexander King 5 Nov.  
 Sarah d. Richard Stent 26 Nov.  
 Ann d. Arthur Hopkins 3 Dec.  
 Mary d. Randol Lodge 9 Dec.  
 John s. John Angood 15 Dec.  
 Edward s. Richard Lush — Dec.  
 \* . . . . s. Edward Penny  
 \* . . . . d. Jasper Whitmarsh 11 Feb.  
 \* . . . . s. Samuel White — Feb.  
 \* . . . . d. David Skinner 10 March

## 1719.

\* . . . . s. Lawrence Brookman 29 April  
 \* . . . . s. George Golding 27 May  
 \* . . . . d. William Chalk 27 May  
 Catherine d. Edward Witt 25 July  
 Philip s. John Laws 2 Aug.  
 Jane d. Wm. Angood 21 Aug.  
 John s. Elizabeth King 23 Sep.  
 William s. Henry Cook 29 Sep.  
 Ruth d. Thomas Penny 11 Oct.  
 Robert s. Stephen Hort 5 Nov.  
 Henry s. John Lanham 9 Dec.  
 John s. Richard Hawkins 13 Dec.  
 John s. William Lilly 16 Dec.  
 William s. Edward Perry 16 Dec.  
 Martha d. William Biggs 1 Jan.  
 Anthony s. Anthony Penny 16 Jan.  
 Mary d. Thomas Wagg 2 Feb.  
 Jane d. Henry King 7 Feb.  
 Bridget d. Thomas Smith 17 Feb.  
 Thomas s. George Turner — Feb.

\* Worm-eaten.



Mary d. William & Elizabeth Wray — Feb.  
John s. William Speering 6 March

1720.

Ann d. John Foliot 18 April  
Jane d. Thomas Ingram 15 May  
Jane d. Edward Harvey 21 Aug.  
Elizabeth d. Thomas Penny 9 Sep.  
William s. Thomas Moody 1 Dec.  
John s. Samuel Penny \*  
Sarah d. Thomas Wilkins \*  
Mary d. Robert Best \*  
Roger s. Roger Barnes \*  
Edward s. John Angood \*  
Joyce d. John Stockey — Feb.  
Richard s. David Skinner — March  
Joseph s. Edward Savage — March  
Hannah d. Richard Lush — March

1721.

Margaret d. Jacob Jennings 3 April  
Sarah d. William Chalk 3 May  
Ann d. Richard Roberts 14 May  
Hannah d. Alexander King 9 June  
John s. Thomas Laws 5 July  
Eleanor d. Charles Gould 12 July  
John s. George Laws 13 Sep.  
Mary d. Stephen Hort 18 Oct.  
Mary Morgan d. John Argus 15 Nov.  
Ann d. Samuel Penny 23 Nov.  
John s. Richard Barter 10 Jan.  
John s. Anthony Penny 5 Feb.  
John s. Edward Harvy 25 Feb.

1722.

William s. Edward Witt 2 May  
Jonathan s. John Foliot 29 May  
George s. George Reed 13 June  
Lucy d. Edward Perry 19 June  
Robert s. Thomas Moody 28 June  
Dennis d. Jasper Whitmarsh 11 July  
Martha d. William Speering 25 July  
Mary d. William Bound 19 Sep.  
Elizabeth d. Henry King 24 Oct.  
Martha d. Henry Cook 24 Oct.  
Robert s. Philippa Angood 10 Dec.  
Richard s. Richard King — Dec.  
William s. John Angood

1723.

Esther d. Charles Garret 29 May  
Elizabeth d. Edward Harvey 2 June  
Elisabeth d. Robert Best 9 June  
John s. Thomas Wagg 9 June  
Jacob s. Jacob Jennings 16 June  
Henry s. John Barter 10 July  
Elisabeth d. Thomas Smith 4 Aug.

\* Worm-eaten.

Anne d. George Reed 18 Sep.  
Mary d. Roger Barnes 27 Nov.  
William s. William Lilly 15 Dec.  
Stephen s. Steven Hort 5 Jan.  
George s. Henry Randol 17 Jan.  
James s. Edward Savage 11 March  
Jane d. William Langtry 24 March

1724.

Amy d. John Argus 25 March  
Margaret d. Randol Lodge 8 April  
William s. Richard King 26 April  
Lucy d. Alexander King 14 June  
Elizabeth d. John Day 28 June  
Jane d. Henry Stainer 15 July  
John s. Thomas Mighel 2 Sep.  
Ann d. Jeremiah Bailee 3 Sep.  
Joseph ille. s. Mary Shank of the parish  
of Gusedge, in the county of Dorset,  
4 Sep.

Charles s. William Smith 9 Sep.  
Hannah d. John Stockey 24 Sep.  
John s. William Biggs 29 Sep.  
Mary d. Thomas Ingram 14 Oct.  
Elizabeth d. Thomas Smith 30 Oct.  
Mary d. Edward Perry 5 Nov.  
William s. Joseph Whitmarsh 16 Dec.  
Patience d. Edward Witt 29 Dec.  
William s. Thomas Moody 21 Jan.  
Mary d. Edward Penny 2 Feb.  
John s. Edward Harvey 17 Feb.  
Milian d. John Angood 17 Feb.  
Elizabeth d. Richard Barter 19 Feb.

1725.

Mary d. Anthony Penny 25 March  
William s. Sannel Penny 5 May  
George s. George & Sarah Read 2 June  
Thomas s. David & Jane Skinner 16 June  
George s. Henry & Elisabeth Randol 4  
July  
Charles s. Thomas & Elisabeth Batt 28  
July  
Elizabeth d. John & Mary Foliat 15 Aug.  
Henry s. Henry & Jane King 10 Oct.  
Mary d. John Powell 27 Dec.  
Jenny d. Richard King 13 Feb.  
Ann d. Robert Best 16 Feb.  
Robert s. Roger Barnes 16 Feb.  
Mary d. Henry Cook 4 March  
John s. John Laws 6 March

1726.

John Lodge s. Mary Jennings 26 March  
Edith d. Randolph Lodge 11 April  
William s. George Antram 13 April  
Sarah & Susanna dd. Eliz. Speering 8 May  
Mary d. Peregrine & Mary Dove 22 May

Thomas s. Stephen & Mary Hort 19 June  
 John Butler s. John Butler & Elisabeth  
 Gold 13 Aug.  
 Charles s. William & Elisabeth Smith 17  
 Aug.  
 Jane d. Thomas & Jane Ingram 28 Aug.  
 Elizabeth d. Tho. & Jane Laws 19 Nov.  
 Amy Penruddock 22 Dec.  
 Mary d. Edward & Judith Savage 27 Dec.  
 Mary d. Tho. Mighell 11 Jan.  
 Elizabeth d. John Cole gent. 12 Jan.

1727.

Hannah d. Edward Harvey 26 March  
 Sarah d. John Powell 30 April  
 John s. John Biggs 16 May  
 William s. Thomas Batt 5 July  
 George s. David Skinner 5 July  
 Sarah d. Richard & Elisabeth Barter 25  
 Aug.  
 Henry s. John & Mellier Angood 30 Aug.  
 Thomas s. George & Sarah Read 17 Sep.  
 Mary d. James & Joyce Stickland 18 Sep.  
 John s. Thomas & Mary Ingram 22 Oct.  
 Jane d. Anthony & Jane Penny 30 Oct.  
 William s. William & Anne Williams 8  
 Nov.  
 Robert s. Thomas & Anne Moody 16 Nov.  
 Edith d. William & Edith Angood 3 Dec.  
 Thomas s. Jane Cookman 7 Dec.  
 John s. John & Elisabeth Gibbs 25 Dec.  
 Alice d. Edward & Alice Perry 7 Feb.  
 James s. Ralph & Ruth Streight 11 Feb.  
 Anne d. Henry & Jane King 11 Feb.  
 Joseph s. Thomas & Mary Smith 16 Feb.

1728.

William s. William & Mary King 17 June  
 Elisabeth d. Robert & Elisabeth Merchant  
 24 July  
 Mary d. Thomas & Mary King 18 Aug.  
 Hannah d. John & Hannah Laws 18 Sep.  
 Roger s. Roger & Margaret Beling 13  
 Oct.  
 Sarah d. Robert & Edith Best 16 Oct.  
 Henry s. Henry & Martha Cook 29 Nov.  
 Eliz. d. Tho. & Hester Jolliffe 1 Dec.  
 James s. Stephen & Mary Hort 22 Dec.  
 Anne d. John & Anne Grey 29 Dec.  
 Anne d. John & Mary Powell 19 Jan.  
 Mary d. William & Anne Williams 26  
 Jan.  
 Mary Noise bast. d. Jane Dewe 31 Jan.  
 Anthony s. Thomas & Jane Ingram 9  
 Feb.  
 Betty d. Walter & Joyce Beling 11 Feb.  
 Stephen s. William & Elisabeth Smith 23  
 Feb.

1729.

Osmyn s. Osmyn & Mary Martin 15 April  
 Edward s. Samuel & Anne Penny 20  
 April  
 Aimis d. Richard & Elisabeth Barter 4  
 May  
 Anne d. William & Mary Laws 26 June  
 Elisabeth d. Anthony & Jane Penny 8  
 July  
 Sarah d. Thomas & Jane Laws 10 July  
 William & Mary children of Henry & Jane  
 Stainer 7 Sep.  
 Mary d. David & Jane Skinner 24 Sep.  
 Henry s. James & Joyce Strickland 1 Oct.  
 Bethiah d. Roger & Elisabeth Barns 26  
 Nov.  
 Thomas s. George & Sarah Read 6 Jan.  
 Mary d. John & Elisabeth Gibbs 20 Jan.  
 Moses bast. s. Honour Biddlecome 2 Feb.  
 John s. Robert & Elisabeth Merchant 25  
 Feb.

1730.

Mary d. William & Mary King 25 April  
 Richard s. Richard & Betty Foliat 24 May  
 William s. Thomas & Esther Jolliffe 26  
 July  
 John s. Richard & Mary Johnson 2 Aug.  
 Hannah d. John & Mary Powel 8 Nov.  
 John s. Thomas & Mary Smith 2 Dec.  
 John s. Roger & Margaret Beling 10 Jan.  
 Elias s. George & Sarah Read 16 Jan.  
 Mary d. John & Hannah Laws 7 March  
 John s. William & Anne Williams 7 March

1731.

John bast. s. Elizabeth Speering 19 April  
 Henry s. Henry & Mary Penn 27 May  
 Mary Anne d. Osmyn & Mary Martin 18  
 July  
 Mary d. Richard & Elisabeth Barter 25  
 July  
 Hannah d. Philip & Mary Kirley 15 Aug.  
 George s. William & Mary Laws 25 Aug.  
 Susanna d. Joseph & Eleanor Combes 27  
 Aug.  
 Mary d. Robert & Mary Fox 31 Aug.  
 Mary d. William & Mary Hewlet 12 Sep.  
 Charles s. Thomas & Elisabeth Batt 1  
 Nov.  
 Edward s. Henry & Martha Cook 1 Nov.  
 Mary d. Laurence & Elisabeth Thick 5  
 Nov.  
 Zechariah s. Jeremiah & Mary Baily 14  
 Nov.  
 Joyce d. Walter & Joyce Beling 21 Nov.  
 Jane d. Thomas & Jane Laws 6 Jan.



James s. James & Joyce Strickland 19  
Jan.  
Robert s. Robert & Elisabeth Merchant 2  
Feb.  
Anne d. John & Elisabeth Gibbs 13 Feb.  
Betty d. Richard & Betty Foliot 5 March  
George s. M<sup>r</sup> Roger & Elisabeth Barns 16  
March

## 1732.

Martha d. John & Mary Powel 7 April  
George s. William & Elisabeth Northover  
25 April  
Mary d. John & Patience Martin 9 July  
John s. Thomas & Esther Jollyffe 25 July  
Jane d. William & Mary King 6 Aug.  
Robert s. Robert & Mary Fox 1 Oct.  
Mary d. William & Jane Langtry 24 Oct.  
Lucy d. Philip & Mary Kirley 10 Dec.  
James s. John & Hannah Laws 17 Dec.  
Elisabeth d. Thomas & Susanna Laws 28  
Jan.  
Sarah d. George & Mary Northover 18  
Feb.  
Elisabeth d. Henry & Christiane Kerley  
11 March  
Hannah d. James & Joyce Strickland 23  
March

## 1733.

Rebecca d. Robert & Edith Best 25 March  
Mary d. Miles & Elisabeth Northover 1  
May  
Ruth d. William Frecker & Philippe 10  
June  
Anne d. Thomas & Anne Hesket 11 June  
Mary d. William & Sarah Hayward 29  
June  
Jane bast. d. Jinny Penny 29 Sep.  
Anne d. Richard & Elisabeth Barter 7  
Oct.  
Thomas s. Henry & Mary Penn 1 Nov.  
John bast. s. Anne Stent 30 Nov.  
Sarah d. Richard & Monica Jolliff 26 Dec.

## 1734.

Elisabeth d. William & Elisabeth Scam-  
mel 10 April  
Elisabeth d. John & Elisabeth Gibbs —  
May  
Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Smith 1 Sep.  
Henry s. David & Anne Smith 8 Sep.  
Sarah d. Thomas & Anne Hesket 15 Sep.  
Jane & Roger s. and d. Thomas & Esther  
Jollyffe 5 Oct.  
Mary d. Richard & Betty Folliot 18 Oct.  
George s. George & Mary Northover 28  
Oct.

William s. M<sup>r</sup> William & Mary Gifford 28  
Oct.  
John s. John & Mary Yates 21 Jan.  
William s. John & Mary Powel 25 Jan.  
Joseph s. Joseph & Eleanor Combes 2  
March

## 1735.

Mary d. Robert & Mary Fox 25 April  
Thomas s. William & Mary Hewlet 1 May  
John s. Sannel & Elisabeth King 25 May  
Sarah d. William & Mary King 26 May  
James s. Thomas & Elisabeth Moody 15  
June  
John s. John & Mary Barnet 15 July  
Mary d. Henry & Christiane Kirley 20  
July  
Sarah d. Gehazi & Anne Baker 10 Aug.  
Mary d. Jeremiah & Mary Baily 31 Aug.  
Esther d. William & Philippe Frecker 28  
Sep.  
Sarah d. William & Sarah Haywood 4  
Nov.  
Sarah d. John & Hannah Laws 5 Nov.  
John s. William & Sarah Butcher 27 Dec.  
Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Laws 6 Jan.  
Stephen s. David & Anne Smith 12 Jan.  
Anne d. Charles & Mary Hiscock 28 Jan.  
Ralph s. Henry & Mary Penny 11 Feb.  
Miles s. Miles & Elisabeth Northover 7  
March  
Sarah d. John & Elisabeth Gibs 14 March  
Sarah d. William & Betty Seammel 17  
March

## 1736.

Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> William & Mary Gifford 6  
April  
Miles s. John & Mary Powel 9 May  
Elisabeth d. William & Elisabeth North-  
over 29 May  
William bast. s. Jane Smith 14 June  
John s. John & Elisabeth Young 24 June  
William s. Thomas & Elisabeth Vincent  
27 June  
Elisabeth d. Jonathan & Jane Roberts 29  
June  
James s. George & Elisabeth Northover  
1 Aug.  
Jane d. James & Joyce Strickland 2 Sep.  
Richard s. Richard & Elisabeth Barter 17  
Oct.  
Benjamin s. Robert & Edith Best 12 Dec.  
Sarah d. David & Anne Smith 27 Dec.  
Honour d. William & Honour Viny 6 Feb.  
John Laurence s. Charles & Mary His-  
cock 27 Feb.

Christopher s. William & Martha Penny  
6 March  
Miles s. Miles & Elisabeth Northover 15  
March

1737.

William s. Robert Fox & Mary 27 March  
Richard s. Richard & Betty Folliot 30  
May

Anne d. John & Milliere Angood 5 June  
George s. William & Mary King 3 July  
Caleb s. Caleb & Tabitha Cavil 10 July  
Aimée bast. d. Mary Harvey 10 July  
Thomas s. George & Mary Northover 24  
July

Jane d. Thomas & Mary Gold 31 July  
Mary d. John & Martha Merchant 21 Sep.  
Christiane d. Henry & Christiane Kirley  
12 Nov.

John s. John & Honour Pin 20 Nov.  
Jane d. Aaron & Jane Thompson 20 Nov.  
Mary d. George & Anne Laws 11 Dec.  
Sarah d. William & Sarah Haywood 18  
Dec.

Anne d. William & Mary Hewlet 8 Jan.  
Luke s. Luke & Esther Francis 15 Jan.  
Anne d. Thomas & Esther Jollyff 15 Jan.  
Mary d. James & Anne Chaunt 25 Jan.  
John s. Thomas & Anne Hesket 19 Feb.  
Thomas s. Thomas & Elisabeth Vincent  
19 Feb.

John s. John & Mary Abbot 12 March

1738.

Martha d. John & Elisabeth Gibs 5 April  
Hannah d. Nicholas & Hannah White 9  
April

Susanna d. Thomas & Rebecca Read 11  
April

John s. Jonathan & Jane Roberts 23 May  
Henry s. William & Sarah Butcher 29  
May

Jane d. Mr William & Mary Gifford 22  
Aug.

Joseph s. Benjamin & Jane Johnson 26  
Aug.

Charles s. Mr Charles & Elisabeth Chanliss  
20 Sep.

George s. Robert & Mary Fox 1 Oct.

Thomas s. John & Jane Witt 5 Nov.

Jane d. David & Anne Smith 6 Dec.

Mary d. Samuel & Diana King 29 Dec.

Matthew Frampton bast. s. Elisabeth  
Brookman 2 Jan.

Jane d. William & Elisabeth Northover 7  
March

1739.

William s. Richard & Jane Lush 8 April  
William s. John Everett & Anne 23 April  
Mary d. Thomas & Edith Cook 6 May  
John s. Philip & Martha Kirley 24 June  
Josiah s. Thomas & Mary Gold 26 June

Mary d. John & Jane Penny 8 July  
Betty d. William & Mary King 9 Sep.  
William s. John & Hannah Laws 29 Sep.  
George s. John & Mary Abbot 7 Oct.  
Samuel s. Caleb & Tabitha Cavil 11 Oct.  
Betty d. John & Martha Merchant 21 Oct.  
Elisabeth d. James & Joyce Strickland 11  
Nov.

Jane d. Thomas & Elisabeth Vincent 16  
Dec.

John bastard s. Jane Humphreys 20 Jan.  
Martha d. of Richard & Betty Folliot 20  
Jan.

Henry s. John & Honour Pin 27 Jan.

John s. Robert & Jane Golding 20 Feb.

Jane bastard d. Ann Feltham 25 Feb.

Sarah d. Thomas & Rebecca Read 4 Mar.

1740.

Esther d. Luke & Esther Francis 30 Mar.  
Henry s. Nicholas & Hannah White 28  
May

Robert s. John & Anne Williams 27 June  
Rose d. John & Elizabeth Young 29 June  
Robina d. John & Jane Witt 29 June  
Mary d. James & Anne Smith 7 July  
John s. John & Jane Whittridge 27 July  
David s. Jonathan & Jane Roberts 17  
Aug.

James s. Charles & Mary Hiscock 31 Aug.  
Anne d. Mr William & Mary Gifford 4  
Sep.

Stephen s. Robert & Mary Fox 12 Oct.  
James s. Richard & Elisabeth Barter 30  
Oct.

Henry s. Aaron & Jane Thompson 2 Nov.  
Elisabeth d. Thomas & Mary Barfoot 29  
Dec.

Anne d. David & Anne Smith 4 Jan.

Jane d. John & Anne Everett 6 Jan.

William s. George & Elizabeth Turner 25  
Jan.

1741.

John s. James & Anne Smith 18 May  
George & Elisabeth s. and d. Elias &  
Elisabeth Ingram 26 July

William s. William & Anne Stevens 27 July

John s. William & Elisabeth Barret 30 Sep.

William s. William & Elisabeth North-  
over 11 Oct.

Robert s. John & Mary Perry 15 Nov.

Charles s. Thomas & Rebecca Read 6 Jan.  
 Sarah d. John & Honour Pin 24 Feb.  
 Mary d. Richard & Jane Lush 3 March  
 Martha d. Thomas & Elisabeth Vincent  
 11 March

1742.

Mary d. John & Jane Witt 25 March  
 William s. John & Jane Vettridge  
 James s. Joseph & Eleanor Combs 16 April  
 Sarah d. Caleb & Tabitha Cavil 19 April  
 William s. William & Mary King 5 May  
 Rebecca d. Edward & Susanna Witt 24  
 June

Henry bastard s. Martha Savage 29 June  
 Bravant s. Bravant & Mary West 18 July  
 Martha d. Gyles & Martha Pickford (?)  
 25 July

Anne d. John & Elizabeth Young 24 Aug.  
 Robert s. Robert & Jane Golding 10 Oct.  
 Betty d. Robert & Mary Fox 11 Oct.  
 George s. George & Elisabeth Turner 1  
 Nov.

Elisabeth d. David & Anne Smith 14 Nov.  
 William s. Benjamin & Jane Johnson 19  
 Dec.

John s. John & Martha Perry 16 Jan.  
 John s. Luke & Esther Francis 23 Jan.  
 William s. Samuel & Diana King 13 Mar.

1743.

Mary d. William & Mary Crine 10 April  
 Jane d. William & Mary Hewlet 31 July  
 John s. Antony & Grace Penny 14 Aug.  
 James s. James & Anne Smith 18 Sep.  
 James s. Charles & Anne Silcock 18 Sep.  
 Elias s. Elias & Elisabeth Ingram 29 Sep.  
 Thomas bastard s. Mary Ingram 23 Oct.  
 Anne d. William & Sarah King 22 Jan.  
 John s. John & Jane Witt 25 Jan.  
 Ether s. Richard & Jane Lush 12 Feb.  
 Jane d. John & Jane Vettridge 12 Feb.  
 Mary d. John & Anne Everett 26 Feb.  
 James & John ss. John & Mary Dibben  
 28 Feb.

1744.

John s. John & Mary Chaunt 25 March  
 Robert & Thomas ss. William & Elisabeth  
 Northover 25 March  
 George s. Thomas & Rebecca Read 23  
 April  
 William s. William & Martha Penny 16  
 May  
 John s. Thomas & Mary Gold 17 June  
 Joseph s. Bravall & Mary West 17 June  
 John s. Caleb & Tabitha Cavil 29 June  
 Thomas s. George & Elisabeth Turner 25  
 July

Sarah d. Henry & Elisabeth Jay 5 Aug.  
 Nicolas s. Nicolas & Hannah White 29  
 Sep.

Susanna d. Edward & Susanna Witt 27  
 Oct.

James s. John & Elisabeth Young 28 Oct.  
 Stephen s. William & Mary Crine 1 Nov.  
 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Moody 11 Nov.  
 Stephen s. Robert & Mary Fox 30 Nov.  
 William s. William & Anne Stephens 2  
 Feb.

John s. Joseph & Eleanor Combs 9 March

1745.

Abraham s. Henry & Hannah White 12  
 April

Susana d. Thomas & Elisabeth Vincent 15  
 April

Betty bastard d. Mary King 16 April  
 Charles s. Charles & Mary Hiscock 25  
 April

Thomas s. William & Elisabeth Northover  
 29 June

George s. Elias & Elisabeth Ingram 14  
 July

Mary d. John & Bridget Perry 25 July  
 Ruth d. John & Honour Pin 4 Aug.  
 William s. John & Mary Dibben 15 Aug.  
 Thomas s. Henry & Elisabeth Jay 29 Sep.  
 Henry s. William & Sarah King 29 Sep.  
 William s. Benjamin & Jane Johnson 3  
 Nov.

Mary d. Robert & Jane Golding 17 Nov.  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Moody 21  
 Nov.

Elisabeth d. Luke & Esther Francis 1 Dec.  
 Anne d. John & Anne Everet 25 Jan.  
 George s. William & Elisabeth King 23  
 Feb.

Betty d. John & Jane Witt 24 Feb.  
 Betty d. George & Elisabeth Turner 2  
 March

John s. George & Mary Sansom 9 Mar.  
 Elisabeth d. Roger & Anne Barns 9 March

1746.

Mary d. William & Jane Langtry 1 April  
 Sarah d. Caleb & Tabitha Cavil 22 May  
 John s. John & Jane Roaf 25 May  
 Anstice d. John & Elisabeth Young 8  
 June

Mary d. Antony & Grace Penny 15 June  
 Nathanael s. William & Mary Crine 30  
 July

Sarah d. Luke & Jane Taylour 31 Aug.  
 Henry bastard s. Mary Ingram 14 Sep.  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Rebecca Read 9 Oct.



Sarah d. William & Mary Hewlet 7 Dec.  
Joseph s. John & Briget Perry 14 Dec.  
William s. William & Sarah King 1 Mar.  
Mary d. Charles & Mary Hiscock 4 March

1747.

Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Gold 25 March  
William\* s. William & Jane Langtry 5  
April  
Catharine d. Nicolas & Hannah White  
25 April

George s. Henry & Hannah White 24 May  
John s. John & Elisabeth Cook 7 June  
Mary d. John & Elisabeth Emme 29 Aug.  
Mary d. Thomas & Mary Turner 6 Dec.  
Charles s. John & Mary Hazel 2 Nov.  
John s. Benjamin & Jane Johnson 17 Jan  
John s. John & Anne Everet 30 Jan.  
Joseph s. Thomas & Elisabeth Vincent 2  
Feb.

Sarah d. John & Mary Dibbens 7 Feb.  
Stephen s. Henry & Elisabeth Jay 14 Feb.  
William s. Luke & Esther Francis 6 Mar.

1748.

Edward s. Edward & Mary Presly 27 Mar.  
Mary d. Thomas & Susanna Laws 27 Mar.  
Sarah d. Thomas & Elisabeth Emme 27  
Mar.

Joseph s. John & Honour Pin 3 April  
William s. Stephen & Mary Smith 11  
April

Richard s. Richard & Jane Lush 5 June  
Sarah d. William & Jane Langtry 7 July  
Anne d. Antony & Grace Penny 11 Sep.  
Henry s. William & Mary Crine 11 Sep.  
Martha d. Samuel & Diana King 23 Sep.  
John s. William & Sarah King 25 Sep.  
John s. John & Jane Grey 2 Oct.  
Betty d. John & Betty Young 10 Oct.  
Mary d. John & Mary Chaunt 23 Oct.  
Rebecca d. Thomas & Martha Heydon 27  
Nov.

Jane d. Robert & Jane Golding 27 Nov.  
William s. Caleb & Tabitha Cavil 26 Dec.  
Mary d. John & Elisabeth Cook 22 Jan.  
William s. John & Martha Merchant 5  
Feb.

George s. George & Mary Sansum 12 Feb.  
Sarah d. John & Anne Williams 19 Mar.

1749.

Susanna d. Thomas & Rebecca Read 30  
Mar.

Stephen s. John & Mary Dibbens 22 April  
Robert s. John & Bridget Perry 30 April

\* Note in Register: "Clerk of the Parish in  
1826."

Joseph s. John & Jane Witt 25 June  
Betty bastard d. Jane Langtry 23 July  
Grace d. Thomas & Mary Gold 6 Aug.  
Sarah d. William & Jane Langtry 13 Aug.  
James s. Thomas & Mary Turner 2 Dec.  
Jane d. Stephen & Mary Smith 3 Dec.  
Betty d. John & Elisabeth Emme 5 Jan.  
Betty d. Charles & Mary Hiscock 7 Jan.  
Jane d. John & Jane Roaf 28 Feb.  
Charles s. William & Mary Stephens 10  
Mar.

1750.

Henry s. John & Mary Hazel 1 April  
Henry s. John & Anne Everet 1 April  
John s. John & Mary Barter 1 April  
George s. William & Mary Hewlet 29  
April

Joseph s. Thomas & Elisabeth Emme 29  
April

Lucy d. John & Honour Pin 29 April  
John s. Henry & Elisabeth Jay 25 July  
Sarah d. Thomas & Elisabeth Vincent 5  
Aug.

Joseph s. Ralph & Ruth Street 16 Sep.  
James s. Benjamin & Jane Johnson 28  
Oct.

Betty d. Robert & Jane Penny 25 Nov.  
Harry s. John & Betty Cook 27 Dec.  
George s. William & Sarah King 23 Dec.  
Martha & Mary dd. John & Jane Smith,  
travellers, 24 Jan.

James s. William & Jane Langtry, 24  
March

1751.

William s. William & Elisabeth King 12  
April

Charles s. William & Martha Penny 20  
April

Sarah d. George & Mary Sansom 27 May  
John s. Samuel & Diana King 14 July  
Sarah d. John & Mary Dibbens 14 July  
William s. John & Mary Hasel 21 July  
Jeams s. John & Mary Powel 19 Aug.  
George s. Robert & Jane Golden 1 Sep.  
Thomas s. Thomas & Marthar Haiden  
5 Sep.

Elizabth d. John & Anne Williames 13  
Oct.

Jeams s. John & Bidjet Perry 27 Oct.  
Lucy d. John & Mary Barter 22 Nov.  
Mary d. John & Elisabeth Emme 26 Dec.

1752.

Anne d. Robert & Jane Penny 14 Jan.  
Mary d. Caleb & Tabita Cavil 13 March  
Charles s. Stephen & Mary Smith 16 Aug.



John s. William & Mary Tudgey 1 Sep.  
Elizabeth d. Daniel & Betty Thompson 1 Oct.

Mary d. John & Elizabeth Emme 10 Dec.  
Jane Langtree d. William & Jane 17 Dec.

1753. (N. S.)

Mary d. John & Mary Powel 5 Jan.  
John s. John & Elizabeth King 21 Jan.  
Mary Smith base-born d. Mary King 11 Feb.

Mary d. George & Mary Sansom 25 Feb.  
Anne d. Thomas & Betty Gould 27 March  
Mary d. Edward & Anne Hardyman 1 April

John s. Thomas & Mary Batchelor 4 April  
John s. John & Jane Toomer 24 April  
Betty d. John & Ann Everet 3 June  
Thomas s. Luke & Esther Francis 10 June  
Grace d. Anthony & Grace Penny 11 June  
James s. John & Bridget Perry 11 June  
William s. John & Elizabeth Emme 12 June

Sarah d. Henry & Hannah White 28 Oct.  
Mary d. Henry & Elizabeth Jay 23 Dec.

1754.

William s. Robert & Jane Golding 20 Jan.  
Thomas s. John & Betty Cook 3 Mar.  
Thomas s. Benjamin & Jane Johnson 3 March

George s. John & Mary Lawes 20 March  
James s. William & Mary Tudgey 20 April  
Henry s. John & Mary Dibben 2 June  
Ann d. John & Ann Williams 3 June  
Sarah d. John & Jane Toomer 7 July  
William s. Thomas & Alice Teague 4 Aug.  
John s. Edward & Anne Hardyman 8 Sep.  
John s. Edward & Mary Angood 21 Sep.  
William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Cook 22 Sep.

Samuel, base-born, s. Ann Lawes 27 Oct.  
Harry s. Robert & Jane Penny 3 Nov.  
Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Batchelor 24 Nov.

Mary d. Daniel & Elizabeth Thompson 24 Nov.

Thomas s. George & Mary Sansom 1 Dec.  
Joseph s. John & Honour Pin 26 Dec.

1755.

Lucy d. Samuel & Mary Prestly (Travellers) 26 Jan.

John s. David & Ann Gerard 8 March  
Harry s. William & Elizabeth King 8 Mar.  
Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Emme 13 April

Elizabeth d. William & Jane Langtree 13 April

Rose (base-born) d. Joyce Beling 4 May  
Betty d. John & Ann Everet 29 June  
Deborah d. Thomas & Mary Gould 13 July

James s. Henry & Mary Strickland 27 July

Joshua s. Stephen & Mary Smith 31 Aug.  
Jenny d. Richard & Jane Lush 21 Sep.  
James s. Christopher & Eleanor Stone 28 - Sep.

Mary d. William & Elizabeth Shepherd 5 Oct.

Thomas s. John & Jane Witt 1 Nov.  
Esan s. Thomas & Mary Batchelor 30 Nov.  
William s. John & Elizabeth Cook 26 Dec.  
William s. William & Mary Tudgey 26 Dec.

1756.

Charles s. John & Mary Dibben 29 Jan.  
Harry s. Thomas & Elizabeth Cook 24 Feb.

Sarah d. Charles & Hannah Smith 7 Mar.  
John s. John & Mary Lawes 17 Mar.  
William s. Anthony & Mary Ingram 23 Mar.

Uriah (base-born) s. Mary Baker 28 Mar.  
Elizabeth d. Thomas & Martha Hayden 9 May

Anastase d. John & Ann Williams 7 June  
Henry s. William & Elizabeth King 20 June

George s. Henry & Elizabeth Jay 20 June  
Daniel s. Caleb & Tabitha Cavil 22 Aug.  
George s. Henry & Jane King 12 Sep.  
Uretta d. Henry & Hannah White 28 Nov.  
Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Cook 12 Dec.  
Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Shepherd 19 Dec.

John, bastard s. Ann Russel 27 Dec.

1757.

Jeremiah s. Thomas & Alice Teague 7 Jan.

Jane d. Christopher & Eleanor Stone 9 Jan.

James s. William & Jane Langtree 16 Jan.  
George s. Robert & Jane Penny 6 Feb.  
William s. William & Mary James 8 April  
Ann d. Robert & Jane Golding 11 April  
Jenny d. Mary Mitchel (base-born) 11 April

Mary d. Luke & Esther Francis 15 May  
John s. William & Elizabeth Penny 5 June

Sarah d. John & Mary Foyel 28 Aug.  
 Leah d. Charles & Hannah Smith 4 Sep.  
 William s. Henry & Elizabeth Jay 25 Sep.  
 Ann d. John & Jane Grey 25 Sep.  
 Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Emme 9 Oct.  
 Richard s. William & Mary Tudgey 16 Oct.  
 Sarah d. John & Bridget Perry 23 Oct.  
 Mary d. John & Susanna Combes 30 Oct.  
 Betty d. Anthony & Grace Penny 5 Nov.  
 Jenny d. Thomas & Alice Teague 18 Dec.

1758.

Elizabeth d. Richard & Sarah Toomer 1 Jan.  
 Henry-Penny (base-born) s. Martha Gibbs 8 Jan.  
 Martha d. William & Elizabeth Shepherd 8 Jan.  
 William s. Daniel & Elizabeth Thompson 5 May  
 John s. James & Mary Dean 21 May  
 Christopher s. William & Mary James 21 May  
 John } twin children of Thomas &  
 Elizabeth } Judith Trowbridge 21 May  
 Betty d. John & Mary Stephens 4 June  
 Harry s. Edward & Mary Angood 30 July  
 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Cook 6 Aug.  
 Margaret d. David & Ann Gerard 29 Oct.  
 Nanny d. John & Grace Grey 3 Dec.

1759.

John s. John & Ann Williams (1) 22 Feb.  
 William s. John & Mary Dibben (2) 12 Jan.  
 Nanny d. William & Mary Stephens 24 March  
 William s. Henry & Mary Strickland 1 April  
 Mary d. Stephen & Mary Smith 6 April  
 James s. William & Elizabeth Penny 8 April  
 Elizabeth d. George & Mary Sansom 27 May  
 Mary d. Jeremiah & Mary Dowling 4 June  
 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Shepherd 15 July  
 Uriah (bastard) s. Mary Barter 10 Aug.  
 Prudence d. Thomas & Elizabeth Cook 26 Aug.

John s. David & Jane Long 9 Sep.  
 Betty d. Charles & Hannah Smith 9 Dec.

1760.

Thomas s. John & Jane Grey 13 Jan.  
 Betty d. William & Elizabeth King 20 Jan.

Thomas s. Thomas & Judith Trowbridge 2 Feb.

Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Batchelor 2 March

Sarah (base-born) d. Mary Mitchel 4 May  
 James s. Robert & Jane Golding 4 May  
 Jenny d. Richard & Sarah Toomer 4 May  
 John s. William & Mary Tudgey 25 May  
 John s. John & Mary Shepherd 25 May  
 John s. John & Mary Hibberd 1 Aug.  
 William s. William & Elizabeth Shepherd 24 Aug.

James s. John & Grace Grey 6 Sep.

Priscilla d. Thomas & Elizabeth Emme 1 Nov.

Henry s. Richard & Jane Read 14 Nov.

Jenny d. Thomas & Elizabeth Foyle 26 Dec.

1761.

Robina d. William & Robina Penny 2 Jan.  
 Henry s. David & Sarah Long 18 Feb.  
 Henry s. David & Ann Gerard 24 Feb.  
 John s. Henry & Elizabeth Penny 24 Mar.  
 Sarah d. John & Bridget Perry 9 April  
 Mary d. John & Ann Haskel 11 April  
 Lucy d. John & Mary Foyle 11 May  
 Nanny d. Elias & Elizabeth Read 12 May  
 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Penny 25 May  
 Rose d. Daniel & Elizabeth Thompson 14 June

John }  
 Ann } ss. & dd. of John & Elizabeth  
 Margaret } Emme 1 Aug.  
 James }

Dinah d. George & Susanna Read 15 Aug.  
 Susannah d. Thomas & Mary Batchelor 30 Aug.

Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Shepherd 15 Sep.

George s. Richard & Jane Read 19 Sep.  
 George (base-born) s. Amy Harvey 27 Sep.  
 William s. William & Mary James 29 Nov.  
 Eunice d. Henry & Jane King 6 Dec.  
 Mary d. Thomas & Judith Trowbridge 6 Dec.

Betty d. George & Mary Northover 16 Dec.  
 Jenny d. Henry & Mary Strickland 21 Dec.  
 James s. John & Susanna Street 25 Dec.

1762.

James s. William & Mary Tudgey 17 Jan.  
 Phœbe d. John & Mary Pinn 24 Jan.  
 Jenny d. Charles & Hannah Smith 9 May  
 Josiah s. John & Jane Burton 16 May  
 Catharine d. Thomas & Elizabeth Cook 31 May

Elizabeth d. John & Mary Stephens 1 Aug.  
 Thomas (base-born) s. Mary Baker 5 Sep.  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Foyle 12  
 Sep.  
 Nanny d. Robert & Ruth Barefoot 17 Dec.  
 Betty d. Davy & Sarah Long 19 Dec.

## 1763.

William s. John & Ann Woodland 16 Jan.  
 Davy s. John & Mary Dibben 10 March  
 William s. Thomas & Judith Trowbridge  
 22 March  
 William s. Jeremiah & Mary Dowling 22  
 April  
 Sophia Diana d. George & Mary Northover  
 6 May  
 Richard s. Richard & Sarah Toomer 8 Aug.  
 Sarah d. Ellis & Eliz. Read 16 Aug.  
 James s. Daniel & Elizabeth Thompson 31  
 Aug.  
 Elizabeth d. Richard & Jane Read 19 Nov.  
 Mary d. Thos. & Mary Vincent 4 Dec.  
 Richard s. Richard & Sarah Turner 26  
 Dec.  
 Sarah d. John & Mary Pinn 26 Dec.

## 1764.

William s. Henry & Jane King 5 Feb.  
 George s. Henry & Elizabeth Penny 5 Feb.  
 John s. John & Jane Burton 5 Feb.  
 William s. Edward & Mary Angood 26 Feb.  
 William s. William & Sarah Powel 21 Mar.  
 James s. John & Mary Hibberd 6 May  
 Stephen s. Charles & Hannah Smith 9 May  
 Sarah d. John & Rachel Penny 24 June  
 James s. Thomas & Elizabeth Foyle 26  
 Nov.  
 Sarah d. Rinold & Hannah Randol 17 Dec.

## 1765.

Elizabeth d. John & Jane Pigot 3 Feb.  
 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Lush 22 Feb.  
 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Hazel 25 Feb.  
 Betty d. Jeremiah & Mary Dowland 21  
 April  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Betty King 5 May  
 George s. Thos. & Alice Turner 26 May  
 James s. John & Ann Woodland 26 May  
 Henry s. W<sup>m</sup> & Robina Penny 16 June  
 Betty d. Henry & Mary Strickland 23 June  
 Margaret d. John & Ann Haskel 1 Sep.  
 John s. John & Ann Gerrard 1 Dec.  
 Mary d. George & Mary Northover 3 Dec.  
 George s. Elias & Betty Read 26 Dec.

## 1766.

Elizabeth d. Thos. & Judith Trubridge 2  
 Feb.

George s. Raynold & Hannah Randole 6  
 April  
 Sarah d. Raynold & Hannah Randole 6  
 April  
 James s. John & Mary Stevens 4 May  
 Henry s. Henry & Jane King 18 May  
 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Humby 19 May  
 Betty d. Henry & Mary Newman 19 May  
 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Shepherd 25 May  
 Sarah d. John & Jane Burton 25 May  
 John s. John & Elizabeth Johnson 11 June  
 Mary d. Stephen & Mary Smith 15 June  
 Nancy d. Charles & Hannah Smith 5 Oct.  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. Henry & Elizabeth Penny 2 Nov.  
 Henry s. W<sup>m</sup> & Robina Penny 2 Nov.  
 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary King 25 Dec.  
 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Powell 26 Dec.

## 1767.

Mary d. John & Elizabeth Gould 6 Feb.  
 Elizabeth d. Thos. & Elizabeth Foyle 14  
 Feb.  
 John & David ss. Henry & Martha Penny  
 4 March  
 Sarah d. Henry & Martha Penny 4 March  
 Nancy d. John & Mary Pinn 5 April  
 David Lawes base born 5 April  
 George s. Thos. & Bridget Coxs 12 April  
 George s. George & Mary Northover 17  
 April  
 Robert & John ss. John & Jane Pigot  
 19 July  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. Thos. & Alice Turner 26 July  
 Jane d. Thos. & Judith Trubridge 6 Sep.  
 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Lush 4 Oct.  
 Catharine d. W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Shepherd  
 22 Nov.

## 1768.

Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> Vitredge & Jane Russel base-  
 born 31 Jan.  
 George s. Elias & Elizabeth Read 18 June  
 Betty d. George Turner & Joyce Belen  
 base born 25 June  
 James s. Charles & Hannah Smith 17 July  
 Jane d. John & Mary Stevens 17 July  
 Edmund s. John & Frances Jolliffe 23 Oct.  
 Henry s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary King 25 Dec.

## 1769.

Etty d. Elias & Ann Ingram 11 Jan.  
 Rhoda d. Harry & Jane King 19 Feb.  
 Elizabeth d. Samuel and Jane Parrot 19  
 Feb.  
 Mary d. John & Mary Bennet 19 March  
 James s. Thos. & Eliz. Emm 14 May  
 George s. Thos. & Eliz. Emm 14 May



Sarah d. Francis & Jane Lucas 14 May  
 John Penny (of riper years) 4 Dec.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Penny (of riper years) 26 Dec.  
 John Millenor (of riper years) 26 Dec.  
 Luce Penny 26 Dec.

## 1770.

Ann d. Charles & Ann Jeffery 7 Jan.  
 John s. Thos. & Alice Turner 18 Feb.  
 Mary d. Sam. & Jane Parrot 27 May  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. Henry & Martha Penny 4 June  
 Betty d. Love & Betty Bungy 4 June  
 John s. base born John & Mary Penny 22  
 Oct.  
 Mary d. base born James Davis & Ann  
 Jollif 27 Oct.  
 John s. Luke & Susanna Frances 11 Nov.  
 James s. John & Fanny Jolliffe 9 Dec.  
 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Foyle 25 Dec.

## 1771.

Henry s. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Powel 3 Feb.  
 Luce d. (base born) Timothy Harris &  
 Luce Pin 3 Feb.  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Langtry 17 Feb.  
 Henry s. Henry & Eliz. Penny 6 March  
 John s. Joseph & Mary Perry 10 March  
 Joseph s. Thos. & Judith Trowbridge 7  
 April  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. John & Mary Stephens 27 April  
 Mary d. Charles & Hannah Smith 28  
 April  
 Elias s. George & Mary Ingram 15 May  
 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary King 15 May  
 Stephen (base born) s. Stephen Jay &  
 Mary Cavil 26 May  
 Hannah d. Reynold & Hannah Randol 11  
 Aug.  
 Mary d. John & Ann Woodlands 15 Dec.  
 Mary d. Francis & Jane Lucas 25 Dec.

## 1772.

Mary d. Joseph & Mary Witt 5 Jan.  
 Harry s. David & Ann Gerrard 12 Jan.  
 John s. John & Mary Bennett 19 Jan.  
 George s. John & Frances Jolliffe 23 Feb.  
 Elias s. Elias & Ann Ingram 26 April  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. Love & Betty Bungey 7 June  
 James s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Foyle 7 June  
 John base born s. John & Mary Penny 14  
 June  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. James & Sarah Feltham 19 July  
 James s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Langtry 13 Sep.  
 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Gasper 1 Nov.  
 Ann d. John & Mary Martin 1 Nov.  
 Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Perry 8 Nov.  
 Mary d. Joel & Ann Rowden 28 Dec.

## 1773.

Elizabeth d. John & Mary Chant 17 Jan.  
 John s. Joshua & Frances Dixon 25 Jan.  
 John s. Ambrose & Betty Loder 31 Jan.  
 Mary d. John & Lucy Morris 7 March  
 John s. William & Elizabeth Cave 17  
 March  
 John s. John & Jane Burton 28 March  
 Samuel s. Samuel & Jane Parret 4 April  
 John s. John & Mary Pinn 4 April  
 John s. John & Ann West 14 June  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. Thomas & Betty Gosney 5 Sep.  
 Mary d. William & Hannah Hewlet 12  
 Sep.  
 Sarah d. William & Mary King 17 Oct.  
 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Perry 24 Oct.  
 Thomas s. John & Mary Witt 24 Nov.  
 Sarah d. Charles & Mary Read 1 Dec.  
 William s. Francis & Jane Luke 26 Dec.  
 Luke s. Luke & Susan Francis 26 Dec.

## 1774.

Elizabeth d. Stephen & Sarah Jay 23 Jan.  
 John s. Robert & Betty Golden 27 Feb.  
 John s. John & Betty Francis 27 March  
 John s. Elias & Anne Ingram 3 April  
 Thomas s. William & Mary Langtry 24  
 April  
 William s. Robert & Sarah Perry 24 April  
 William s. Joseph & Mary Witt 11 May  
 Michael s. Thomas & Bridget Cox 29 May  
 Jane d. James & Sarah Feltham 10 July  
 Aley d. John & Mary Chant 10 July  
 William s. John & Fanney Jollif 17 July  
 Sarah d. John & Anne Jered 24 July  
 Charote d. George & Mary Pinckney 10  
 Aug.  
 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Jane Parrot 2 Oct.  
 William s. William & Mary Foyle 30 Oct.  
 Jane d. William & Anne Chubb 25 Dec.

## 1775.

Jacob s. George & Mary Ingram 9 Jan.  
 Kariah d. William & Elizabeth Peny 9 Jan.  
 Jemimah d. Thos. & Briget Cox 5 Feb.  
 John s. Joseph & Fanny Pool 19 Feb.  
 Fanny d. James Laws & Anne Pool 19  
 Feb.  
 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Benet 21 May  
 Dinah d. Benet & Hanah Read 21 May  
 Catherine d. Joel & Ann Rowden 5 June  
 John s. William & Joan Ingram 11 June  
 James s. William King & Joic Bealon 11  
 June  
 Anne d. James & Sarah Feltham 3 Dec.  
 Henry s. Love & Betty Bungy 25 Dec.



1776.

Jane d. James Smart & Bety Mills 21 Jan.  
 James s. John & Anne West 24 Jan.  
 James s. Thomas & Alce Turner 11 March  
 Lizy d. Joseph & Mary Witte 1 April  
 John s. John & Betty Smith 10 April  
 Mary d. William & Anne Chab 15 April  
 Henry s. William & Mary Laws, Bower  
 Chalk, 29 May  
 Elizabeth d. Francis & Jane Luke 2 June  
 Anne d. George & Rebecca Hulet 7 July  
 Henry s. William & Mary King 21 July  
 Mary d. John & Mary Chant 13 Aug.  
 Job s. Joseph & Mary Penny 20 Oct.  
 Thomas s. John & Anne Jeret 27 Oct.  
 Lnezar d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Langtry 3 Nov.  
 Elizabeth d. Thos. & Briget Cox 22 Dec.  
 Charlotte d. Henry & Jane King 25 Dec.  
 Millier d. Stephen & Sarah Jay 25 Dec.  
 Thos. s. Thos. & Elizabeth Stephens 26  
 Dec.

1777.

Mary d. Luke & Susanna Francis 19 Jan.  
 Joel s. Joel & Anne Rowden 3 Feb.  
 William s. John & Betty Francis 9 March  
 James s. Samuel & Jane Parret 16 March  
 John s. James & Anne Dibbon 13 April  
 Hannah d. John Penny & Sarah Morris  
 (bast<sup>d</sup>) 25 May  
 Jonah s. John & Mary Witt 20 June  
 Benjamin s. Richard & Anne Combs 27  
 July  
 Moses s. Elias & Anne Ingram 16 Aug.  
 William s. Ambros & Betty Loder 28 Sep.  
 Rheuben s. Benet & Hannah Read 5 Oct.  
 Thomas s. John & Mary Johnson 2 Nov.  
 James s. John & Jane Benet 16 Nov.  
 Nancy d. Francis & Jane Lucas 25 Dec.  
 George s. John & Mary Benet 28 Dec.

1778.

George s. George & Mary Coox 11 Jan.  
 Job s. Stephen & Sarah Jay 15 March  
 John s. John & Mary Chant 4 April  
 Mary d. George & Betty Hulet 14 June  
 Aley d. John & Anne West 5 Aug.  
 William s. John & Betty Smith 14 Aug.  
 George s. John & Lucy Morris 3 Sep.  
 John s. George & Rebecca Hulet 3 Sep.  
 Betty d. John Gibbs & Anne Jolloffe  
 (base born) 11 Oct.

William s. John & Mary Jay 18 Oct.  
 Betty d. Joseph & Faney Pool 25 Oct.  
 Rebecca d. George & Anne Read 13 Dec.  
 James s. John & Betty Francis 27 Dec.

1779.

Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Stevens 27  
 Jan.  
 Eli s. Joseph & Elizabeth Emm 7 Feb.  
 James s. Joseph & Mary Perry 4 April  
 Charlotte d. Rich<sup>d</sup> Lush & Sarah Feltham  
 - (base born) 4 April  
 William s. Stephen & Elizabeth Barter 11  
 April  
 Stephen s. William & Sarah Powel 26 May  
 Charlotte d. William & Sarah Powel 26 May  
 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Golden 6 June  
 Betty d. Henry & Martha Penny 22 Aug.  
 Mary d. Henry & Martha Penny 22 Aug.  
 Mariah d. Henry & Martha Penny 22 Aug.  
 Deborah d. Henry & Martha Penny 22  
 Aug.  
 Idith d. Richard & Anne Combs 24 Oct.  
 James s. William & Mary Gartrey 24 Oct.  
 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Jay 31 Oct.  
 Rebecca d. John & Mary Jay 9 Nov.  
 James s. William & Mary King 25 Nov.  
 Anne d. Elias & Anne Ingram 2 Dec.

1780.

James s. Robert & Sarah Penny 2 Jan.  
 Joel s. Joseph & Mary Witt } Twins  
 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Witt } 13 Feb.  
 George s. George & Sarah King 12 March  
 George s. George & Betty Hulet 26 March  
 James s. John & Mary Chant 14 May  
 James s. Joseph & Mary Perry 18 June  
 Mary d. William Cook & Betty Cox (base-  
 born) 25 June  
 Rose d. Ambros & Betty Loder 25 June  
 Thomas s. Thos. Parsons & Mary Dowland  
 16 July  
 Rebecca d. William & Mary Jay 23 July  
 Betty d. John & Mary Penny 3 Sep.  
 Jenny d. William & Mary Langtry 3 Sep.  
 Rheuben s. Bennet & Hannah Read 24  
 Sep.  
 James s. Thos. & Sarah Francis 28 Sep.  
 Betty d. William & Anne Feltham 22 Oct.  
 Prisilla d. Joseph & Elizabeth Emm 26 Oct.  
 Mary d. Jeremiah Dowland & Betty Penny  
 (base born) 3 Dec.  
 William s. Joel & Anne Rowden 27 Dec.

## BURIALS.

Registrum de Sepultis a septimo die mensis Octobris in Anno D'ni 1552.

Phillip Appary 7 Oct.  
Mary King 31 Sep.\*  
Jone Savidge 31 Sep.  
Dorothy Holmes 14 Nov.

1556.

John Darke 22 Aug.  
Margaret Cooke 23 Aug.  
Margaret Amy vid. 15 Oct.  
John Staple 18 Nov.  
W<sup>m</sup> Turner 18 Feb.  
John Streete 22 Feb.  
Avice Bryne 10 March

1557.

Julyan Selwood 15 April  
Nicholas Davis 19 July  
Thomas Skinner 14 June  
Ralphe Skinner 19 July  
W<sup>m</sup> Amis 1 Aug.  
Thomas Cooke 19 Sep.  
Ellen Wisedome 20 Sep.  
Jone Shergall 22 Sep.  
Dorothie Newman 28 Sep.  
Augustine Pip 1 Oct.  
George Marshe 3 Oct.  
Mary Bryne 4 Oct.  
Olive Good 10 Oct.  
Richard Odber 23 Oct.  
Margerie Lawse vid. 15 Nov.  
Agnes Bennet 15 Nov.  
Stephen Wisedome 21 Nov.

1558.

John Still 1 Jan.  
Margaret Modull vid. 4 Jan.  
James Witt 24 Jan.  
Henrie Witt 7 Feb.  
Christian Penne 17 March  
Alex. Good 7 April  
John Brine 17 May  
Elizabeth Skinner 19 June  
Henry Symmes 27 July  
John Lone 19 Aug.

\* Entered thus in Register: no means of knowing to which year between 1552 and 1556.

C. G. M.

Elizabeth Dew 25 Aug.  
Thomas Penruddocke 5 Sep.  
John Elmes 9 Sep.  
ffriseweed Savidge 26 Sep.  
W<sup>m</sup> Savidge 27 Sep.  
Marian Gray vid. 14 Oct.  
Julyan Olyver 24 Oct.  
Elizabeth Harding 26 Oct.  
W<sup>m</sup> Marsh 27 Oct.  
Marie Savidge 5 Nov.  
Jone Baslee 5 Nov.  
John Olyver 29 Nov.  
Alee Curtes & Elizabeth her daughter 11 Dec.

1559.

W<sup>m</sup> Poore 8 Feb.  
Julyan Danet 9 Feb.  
W<sup>m</sup> Bayne 27 Feb.  
Nicholas Rendall 28 Feb.  
Thomas Rendall 2 March  
Elizabeth Yellow 3 March  
Jone Hink 9 March  
John Tempat 14 March  
Henrie Danit 27 March  
W<sup>m</sup> Rendall 28 March  
W<sup>m</sup> Strong 28 March  
Margaret Penny 31 March  
W<sup>m</sup> Savidge 4 April  
John Strong 4 April  
Blase Shergall 4 April  
Ellen Harding 29 April  
Thomas Shergall 1 May  
Nicholas Stayner 2 May  
W<sup>m</sup> Shergall 2 May  
Jone Pip 30 May  
Edward Evered 12 July  
Stephen fish 14 July  
W<sup>m</sup> Kenchenton 4 Sep.

1562.

W<sup>m</sup> Barron 13 April  
\* Jone Cane 6 July  
Agnes Townsend 16 Aug.  
Jane Miller 20 Nov.  
W<sup>m</sup> New 9 Jan.  
Roger King 15 Jan.

Mary Wallis 6 Feb.  
 John Wallis 7 Feb.  
 John King 18 Feb.  
 Thomas Harris 16 March  
 Isabell Streete 6 April  
 1563.  
 Jone Woodlocke 13 May  
 Jone Bryne 21 May  
 Thomas Lawse 1 Aug.  
 Robert Savidge 21 Aug.  
 John Staple 22 Aug.  
 Ellen Gregorie 14 Oct.  
 Edith Brine 24 Dec.  
 Jone King 15 Feb.  
 1564.  
 Mary Deane 27 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Woodlocke 4 Oct.  
 1565.  
 Henry Rendall 12 Feb.  
 John Netton 19 Feb.  
 Katherine Olyver 20 Feb.  
 John King 13 May  
 Cicelye Bryne 23 May  
 1566.  
 Stephen Wisedome 25 Dec.  
 1567.  
 Nicholas Purnell 26 June  
 John Cooke 3 Aug.  
 Alice Squire 25 Dec.  
 Mary North 1 Aug.  
 Edith Penne 19 Aug.  
 Ralphe Streete 20 Aug.  
 Edith Pip 19 Sep.  
 Thomas Smith 30 Dec.  
 Alice Bacon 27 Feb.  
 1568.  
 Jone King 29 April  
 Julyan King 6 May  
 Agnes Savidge 10 Nov.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Ogborne 16 Dec.  
 1569.  
 John Odber 9 Aug.  
 Anne Patlery 23 Sep.  
 John Wallis 19 Dec.  
 Margerie Collins 8 Feb.  
 Thomas Gilbert 23 Dec.  
 1571.  
 Margaret Rendall 2 April  
 Margaret Gregorie 25 July  
 Eliner Deane 15 Aug.

1572.  
 Gilbert Drake 7 Jan.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Prestwood 3 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Savidge 3 Sep.  
 John Dew 22 Oct.  
 Christian Netton 27 Oct.  
 Olive Vanner 30 Dec.  
 1573.  
 Margaret New 5 Sep.  
 Annis Savidge 30 March  
 Richard Hill 21 May  
 John Willis 12 Oct.  
 1574.  
 John Dew 30 Jan.  
 Avice Elmes 7 April  
 Henry Odber 30 April  
 Anne Dew 7 July  
 Richard Lawse (?) 7 Sep.  
 Leonard Parsons (?) 20 Jan.  
 Alice . . . 22 Feb.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Dew 2 March  
 1575.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gay 23 April  
 Anthony Drake 20 June  
 Thomas Brine 10 Nov.  
 1576.  
 Agnes Brine 24 May  
 Agnes Harvy 25 June  
 Thomas Selwood 15 Aug.  
 Thomas Goodenow 14 Sep.  
 1577.  
 Amy Martin 1 March  
 Jone Netton 6 April  
 Julyan Baker 15 April  
 1578.  
 Luce Lawse 20 March  
 John Lawse 11 April  
 Alice Penne 21 April  
 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Sainctlowe 6 May  
 1580.  
 Thomas Gilbert 24 April  
 Robert Everly 12 May  
 Elizabeth Angod 28 June  
 Thomas Shergall 14 Oct.  
 John Newman 8 Dec.  
 Mary King 8 Feb.  
 Edith Shergall 16 Feb.  
 1581.  
 Katherine Due 7 June  
 Agnes Deane 24 Aug.

W<sup>m</sup> Wyat 13 Sep.  
John Symmons 12 Feb.  
Olive Holmes 13 Feb.

1582.

Richard Humber 30 May.  
Margery Rendall 21 June  
Richard Humber 16 Dec.  
John Olyver 17 Dec.  
Joan Wyat 18 Dec.  
Avice Streete 22 Dec.  
Michael Netton 25 Dec.  
fortune Hunt 28 Feb.  
Robert Penruddocke 7 March

1583.

John Cane 1 April  
Thomas Bryne 6 April  
Johannes Sherman Clericus 8 April  
John Cooke 30 May  
Thomas King 8 Oct.  
Nic'las Savidge 18 Feb.

1584.

Alice Brine 24 April  
John Selbye 4 May  
Mary Small 14 May  
John Deane 26 Aug.  
John Good 19 March

1585.

Thomas Rendall 9 April  
John Savidge 23 June  
Mary Prow 25 June  
John Pope 19 Jan.

1586.

Jone Rendall 4 April  
Thomas Elmes 17 April  
Ralph Netton 3 June  
Tho. Jeffery 10 June  
Alec Rendall 4 July  
Dorothy (?) Savidge 16 July  
Margaret Strete 21 July  
Jone Strong 21 Sep.  
Thomas Angod 2 Dec.  
John Rendall 5 Dec.

1587.

Jane Lawse 26 May  
Sibell Penny 27 May  
Alec Langtree 7 June  
Thomas Due 17 June  
Friseweed Okeford 19 June  
Joane Newman 21 Aug.  
Thomas King 30 Aug.  
Thomas Savidge 2 Dec.  
Michael Selwood 12 Dec.

Annis Angod 20 Dec.  
Grace King 28 Jan.  
Nicholas Rendall 2 March  
Jane Angod 12 March

1588.

Agnes Golde 8 April  
Thomas Rendall 6 May  
Thomas Whitmarsh de ficfield 2 June  
Julyan Strete 13 July  
Christobell Savidge 2 Aug.  
Mary Scndd 6 Aug.  
Anne Curtes 9 Aug.  
John Lodge 2 Jan.  
Joane Plowman 19 Feb.

1589.

Edith Plowman 31 March  
Thomas Okeford 3 July  
Jane Pitchland 8 Nov.  
Katherine Angod 19 Nov.

1590.

Alex. Strete 28 May  
Agnes Good 22 Aug.  
Thomas Selby 3 Nov.  
Jone Scammell 15 Dec.  
John Brine 20 Jan.

1592.

Walt. Savidge 31 May  
Richard North 7 June  
Agnes Ayers 13 July  
Jone Newman 21 Aug.  
Thomas Brine 15 Sep.  
Jone flower 6 Oct.  
Phillis New 5 Nov.  
Thomas Newman 28 Nov.  
Jone Lodg 3 Dec.  
W<sup>m</sup> Savidge 27 Dec.  
Jane Selwood 14 Jan.  
John Pitchland 23 Jan.  
Joyce Penruddocke 31 Jan.

1593.

Avice fishe 2 May  
John Rendall 6 May  
Dorothie Poten mortem obiit 20 May  
Christian Lawse 14 June  
. . . . Okeford 20 June  
Margaret Sainetflow 24 Aug.  
John Newman 2 Sep.  
Thomas Browne gener. 25 Jan.  
Mary Bennet 26 Aug.  
Thomas New 16 Dec.  
Julian Bryne 6 Jan.

1594.

Walter Follyat 11 April  
Sir John de Ficfield 19 April



Henricus Miller 28 Nov.

1595.

Edith Rendall 12 Jan.  
Elizabeth Penny 12 Jan.  
Jone Mountague 29 Jan.  
John Mountague 12 Feb.  
Thomas King 28 April  
Elizabeth King 12 May  
Arthur Golding 6 June  
Stephen Edney 28 Sep.  
John Marshman 14 Feb.  
Alee Laurence 25 Feb.  
Avice Curtes 10 March  
Jone Cooke vid. 15 March

1596.

Agnes Antramme 12 April  
Alee Gilbert 1 May  
John Harris 4 Aug.  
Wm Cleydon 22 Aug.  
Priseilla Whitmarsh 28 Nov.  
John Good 17 Jan.  
Margaret Plowman 29 Jan.  
Luce Wilkins 4 Feb.

1597.

Ralphe Skinner 11 April  
Joane Penny 30 April  
Guilielmus Brine 1 May  
Rodolphus Elmes 14 June  
Henricus Garland 10 Aug.  
Anna Smith 31 Aug.  
Johannes Pillin 6 Sep.  
ffranny Brine 16 Sep.  
Maria Ledford 21 Sep.  
Walterus Angod 22 Sep.  
Thomas Lodge 26 Sep.  
Arthurus King 13 Nov.  
Elizabeth Bryne 14 Nov.  
Anna Sainctlow fil. Johannis gener. 2 Dec.  
Vid. Seynens 23 Dec.

1598.

Joanna Knight 15 Feb.  
Maria Cane 22 Feb.  
Vid. Knight 22 Feb.  
Jacobus Cooke 23 Feb.  
Guilielmus Savidge 28 Feb.  
Dorothea Symmes 22 March  
Alicia Everet 24 March  
Henricus Everet 9 April  
Johannes Clytherlie 10 April  
Stephanus Langtree 13 April  
Egidius Ledford 16 April  
Amy Penny 19 April  
Johannes Ledford 19 April

Joanna Witt 21 April  
. . . . Bryne (?) 21 April  
Thomas Dier 2 May  
Johannes Rendall 14 May  
Bartholomeus King 22 May  
Johannes Due 24 May  
Agnes Rendall 31 May  
Thomas Brine 2 June  
Alicia Miller 12 June  
Avicia Symmes 9 July  
Thomas Loxely 27 July  
Margareta Warumm 6 Aug.  
Johannes Sellwood 22 Nov.  
Vidua Butler 28 Dec.

1599.

Avicia Rendall 3 Jan.  
Gabriel King 2 March  
Maria Pennie 5 April  
Georgius Clytherlie 6 May  
Thomas Kinge 29 Sep.  
Alicia Whitmarsh 11 Feb.

1600.

Johannes Cane 14 Oct.  
Georgius Aynold 5 Nov.  
Petrus Stone 21 Nov.

1601.

Mande Harney 9 Feb.  
Henry Penny 2 April  
William Jaye s. of William Jaye 22 April  
John Savaige 28 June  
Elizabeth Smale d. William 3 July  
Anna Neweman vid. 25 July  
Gyles Man widow 9 Jan.  
Peter ffecher 22 Jan.  
John Simes 16 Feb.  
Aymie Angod vidua 7 March  
. . . . Savage 7 March  
Catharin Ault

1602.

Joane Davis d. Henry Davis 8 July  
Grace Cooke d. John Cooke 8 July  
John Cane s. Robert Cane 18 Sep.  
Mary Savidge d. William 14 Oct.  
Annis Skinner 11 Dec.  
John Scammell 23 March

1603.

William Penny of Stoake 27 March  
John Savidge of Stoake 29 Sep.  
Robert Holly s. Thomas Holly 12 Oct.  
Joane Leonard 17 Nov.  
John Streete 10 Jan.  
Alexander Randoll the younger 21 Jan.  
Thomas Deane 25 Jan.

Ellinore Witt 4 Feb.  
Widdow Lanetry 12 Feb.  
Phillip Cle s. Simon Cle 25 Feb.  
Phillis White wife of Ralphe White 26  
Feb.  
Alexander Bell 14 Mar.

1604.

Joane Brine w. Thomas Brine 29 May  
Joane Whitmarshe w. Thomas White-  
marshe 4 Feb.  
Thomas Streete 20 Feb.

1605.

Michaell Angod 3 April  
Henry Good 24 Aug.  
William Gilbert 8 Nov.  
Isabell Gilbert 25 Nov.  
William Seammell 5 Dec.  
Thomas Witte 21 Dec.  
Edward Witt s. Thomas Witt the younger  
9 Jan.  
Alexander Street s. Jane Street widdow  
10 Mar.

1606.

Edgar Thringe 20 April  
Elizabeth Lodge of Easte Gerardstone,  
widdow, 23 May  
Jane Lawes d. John Lawes 16 May  
John frances 25 May  
Alice frances 29 May  
Elizabeth Bateman 20 July  
Edmonde Deane s. Daniell Deane 3 Aug.  
Mr flowke Drake, parson of Fyfeilde 7  
Aug.  
William Skinner 12 Aug.  
Thomas Angod 14 Aug.  
Hughe Randoll s. John Randoll of Stoake  
22 Jan.

Annis Thringe d. Edgar Thringe 3 March  
Thomas Kinge of Stoake 13 March  
Ralphe Good 22 March

1607.

Thomas Phripp s. John Phripp 2 April  
Alice Brooke w. John Brooke 12 April  
Edmond Beerhe(?) 29 April  
Annis Dawne 26 April  
Steeven Odber 1 May  
Avis Speeringe of\* William Speeringe 8  
July  
Elizabeth Phripp widdow 5 Sep.  
Melior Haviland d. Mr Thomas Haviland  
24 Dec.  
Elizabeth Penn of\* Henry Penn 11 Feb.

\* Sig.

Ellinor Randoll d. John Randoll of  
Knighton 2 March  
Bartholomew Goode 4 March

1608.

Joane Whitmarshe w. William Whit-  
marshe of West Gerardstone 28 Mar.  
John Newman 2 April  
Thomas Witt s. James Witt 16 April  
Alice Lawes w. John Lawes the elder 21  
April

Brigett Pillon d. John Pillon 2 June  
Mary Good wyddow 31 July  
Elizabeth Gregory 27 Oct.  
Thomas Streete the elder 18 Nov.  
Beniamin Drake 15 Dec.  
William Penruddocke s. Sir Tho. Penrud-  
docke 18 Dec.

1609.

Margerett Chubb 28 March  
Alexander Randoll senr. 1 May  
Maude Savidge d. William Savidge 22  
July

Edward Kinge s. Christopher Kinge 24  
July

Ralphe White 6 Aug.  
Denize Savidge w. William Savidge 17  
Aug.

Joane Streete wyddow 8 Sep.  
John Goode 15 Oct.  
Walter Holly s. Thomas Holly 15 Oct.  
Joane Newe 30 Nov.  
Mawde frances 27 Jan.  
Ralphe Clenton 11 Feb.  
Elizabeth Golden 25 Feb.  
James Creede s. William Creede 16 Mar.  
Anne Pounce d. W<sup>m</sup> Pounce 17 Mar.

1610.

Thomas Deane s. Daniell Deane 16 April  
John Witt s. Thomas Witt 28 April  
Leah Oliver d. William Oliver 4 May  
William Thomas 4 May  
John Collins 22 June  
Millisant francis 23 June  
Jane Rendoll 6 July  
Edward Warde 10 Oct.  
Jane Rendoll 26 Nov.  
Thomas Rendoll 7 Nov.  
Joane Lambe (?) 5 Jan.  
Agnes Good 14 Jan.  
Marye Moxam 14 Jan.  
Thomas Shergoll 2 Feb.  
Elizabeth Monday 10 Feb.  
Edward Kinge s. Thomas Kinge 24 Feb.  
Richard Whittier 9 March

1611.

John Rendoll of the greene 29 March  
 John Wilkins s. John Wilkins 6 April  
 Margery Mudford 6 April  
 Henry Griffithe s. John Griffithe 12 April  
 Ralf Segare 12 April  
 Mary ffrancis 15 April  
 John Stedmun 17 April  
 Marye Angod w. William Angod 14 June  
 Margery Browne vid. 20 June  
 Thom. Rendoll 21 June  
 Katherine Kinge 17 Aug.  
 Sibill Peny 19 Sep.  
 Martha Stedmun d. Jhs. Stedmun 5 Nov.  
 George Teynt 6 Nov.

1612.

Joane Griffine d. John Griffine 28 March  
 Amye Griffine w. John Griffine 2 May  
 Stephen Cook 3 May  
 William Willoughby 29 May  
 Margret Kinge 5 June  
 Moses Newman 6 June  
 Agnes Savadge wydow 11 June  
 Jane Shergoll d. Thomas Shergoll 19 July  
 Avis Garland 22 Sep.  
 Alee Kinge 25 Oct.  
 Marye Miller 12 Nov.  
 Martha Sayntloe 28 Jan.  
 Harry Odburre 6 March

1613.

Katherine King 17 May  
 Thomas Angod 29 May  
 Watkin Gruffin 20 June  
 Robt. Tillier 23 June  
 John Peny of Stoake the elder 5 Aug.  
 John Wilkins 10 Sep.  
 Joane Miles 30 Oct.  
 Nicholas Clinton 17 Nov.  
 Joane Streete 5 Dec.  
 Judith Skeele w. Richard 11 Dec.

1614.

Daniell Deane 30 March  
 John Lawes the elder 1 May  
 Alexander Curteise 12 May  
 Agnes Wiatt 29 May  
 Michael Streete 10 Oct.  
 Edward King 5 March  
 Katherin Streete 7 March

1615.

Dominieke spur. Joannis Street 9 May  
 Agnes w. Clement White 20 May  
 Isabell w. Ralph Whitmarsh 31 July  
 Mary d. Thomas Witte 14 Sep.

Cicilly w. William Whitmarsh 3 Oct.  
 Agnes w. Raph Miles 10 Dec.  
 Margret Miles 17 Dec.  
 Priscilla Pillen 29 Dec.  
 Alexander ffrancis 26 Dec.  
 Alice Witt 6 Jan.  
 Ellinore Penie 25 Jan.  
 John Jey 25 Jan.  
 Rachell Harvie 27 Jan.  
 Jane Hollye 4 Feb.  
 Bartholomew Peny senior 5 Feb.  
 Sible Savery d. Will<sup>m</sup> 24 Feb.

1616.

Dorothie Antram 23 June  
 Margerie Whitmersh 24 Aug.  
 John Hurny 7 Dec.  
 Agnes Cooke 27 Dec.  
 Joane widdow of Will<sup>m</sup> Peny 10 March

1617.

Elizabeth Whitmarsh 3 Aug.  
 Olive King 29 Sep.  
 Solomon King 26 Dec.  
 Elizabeth White widdowe 1 Feb.

1618.

Marie King widdowe 25 March  
 Edith Cooke widdowe 17 April  
 Thomas Whitmarshe 18 April  
 Henry Penny 31 July  
 Mr. John Saintlo gentleman 26 Oct.  
 Thomas s. Mr Adam Waters clark 12  
 Dec.  
 Elizabeth w. Mr. William Grove of Ger-  
 rardstone — Dec.  
 Steven Savidge 20 Dec.  
 William Scammell 20 Dec.  
 Robert Cane 21 Jan.  
 Edith Marshman widow 6 Feb.

1619.

William Goldstone 19 April  
 Thomas Brine the yonger of Stoake 20  
 Aug.  
 Marian Streete widdowe 23 Sep.  
 Jane Newe widdowe 5 Jan.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Edward Foxhanger 18 Jan.  
 John Griffin 9 Feb.

1620.

Joane Hodder 2 April  
 Agnes d. George Scammell 5 May  
 Alice w. Will<sup>m</sup> Bull 8 May  
 Thomas s. Timothie Lodge 8 June  
 Thomas Brine the elder of Stoake 26 June  
 Michael d. John Penny of Mountsorrell  
 22 July

Joane w. John Pillen 29 July  
 Henry s. Henry Seud *alias* Gilbert 29 Aug.  
 Julian White 14 March  
 Anne w. Mr. Willm. Grove junior 17  
 March  
 Katherine Acklin 18 March

1621.

Margaret w. Edmond White 23 May  
 Thomas Whitmarsh 2 July  
 Alexander King 24 Oct.  
 William s. Henry Norris 22 Nov.  
 Elizabeth Smalwell widdow 22 Nov.  
 Thomas s. Henry Seud *alias* Gilbert 23  
 Nov.  
 Bridget w. Alexander Francis 28 Nov.  
 Thomas s. Henry Seud *alias* Gilbert 1  
 Feb.

1622.

Dennis w. Nicolas Whitmarsh 25 March  
 Amy d. John Griffin 30 March  
 Alice spur. of Elinor Lyly 20 April  
 Elizabeth Randall w. Jo. Randall 7 Oct.  
 Joan North vid. 10 June  
 Henry Angood w. An. Angood 10 June  
 Jo. Aires 20 Dec.  
 Jo. Paradise 6 Jan.  
 Tho. Witt 19 Feb.

1623.

William Hardiman 3 Nov.  
 Ralph Whitmarsh 11 Dec.  
 Joan Randall 12 Dec.  
 Elizabeth Angood 16 Jan.  
 Francis Ernely 14 Feb.  
 William Michel 2 Feb.

1624.

Joan Dean 16 April  
 Thomas King 21 April  
 Agnes d. John Griffin 28 April  
 Agnes Skinner 8 May  
 John Ploman 30 May  
 Yedith Good 20 Oct.  
 John Moxam 5 Nov.  
 Elizabeth d. Alexander Frances 28 Nov.  
 Yedeth Simes 2 Dec.  
 John Lodge 19 Dec.  
 Jone w. John Hale 14 Feb.

1625.

Bartholomu King of Stoke, s. Bartholomu  
 King 15 June  
 Thomas Cope s. Frances Cope 14 Aug.  
 John Harrod s. Thomas Harrod of Sales-  
 bury 9 Nov.

? ? 5 Dec.  
 ? Bryne of Stoke 20 Feb.  
 Christian Bartrume w. of Thomas Bar-  
 trum 3 March

1626.

Tomson Foxhanger w. Robert 4 May  
 Agnes Savadge d. William Savadge 24  
 June  
 Thomas Rendoli 22 July  
 An King w. Bartholomu King 18 Oct.  
 Mestres Margret w. Master Anthoney  
 Browne 1 Nov.  
 Barthollmu Penney of Stoke Verden 15  
 Nov.  
 Nicholas Whitmarsh of Stoke 30 Dec.

1627.

Grace Harvey w. John Harvey of Stoke  
 7 April  
 William Savage of Stoke 15 May  
 Thomas Dyer 24 May  
 Catherine Brine w. Thomas Brine 18  
 Oct.  
 Honour Hancock w. Th. Hancock 24  
 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Holland d. Thomas Holland 8  
 Nov.

1628.

Lucey Randoll d. Alxdr. 31 March  
 Thomas Randoll s. Alxdr. 1 April  
 Thomas Bertram 15 July  
 Robert Rover 25 July  
 Sibill Finckly 5 Aug.  
 Walter Penny s. John Penny 4 Sep.  
 Henry Shargoll s. Wilkes Shargoll 16  
 Nov.  
 Thomas Dew s. William Dew 20 Jan.  
 Marie Witt w. James Witt 26 Jan.  
 Thomas Lylye 18 Feb.  
 Marye Randole w. John Randole 4 March  
 Alice Huteheus vidua 8 March  
 Margaret Scammell w. George Scammell  
 22 March

1629.

Wilyam King 4 May  
 Anna Odber vid. 6 May  
 Mr. Walter Waller vicar of Broad Chalk  
 14 May  
 Mrs. Anne Penny w. John Penny 22  
 July  
 John Randall 3 Dec.  
 Anne Whitmarshe 7 Dec.  
 Grissill Sims w. Christopher Sims 13 Feb.  
 Margaret Pennie w. Tho. Pennie 25 Feb.



1630.

Marie Foxe d. Edward Foxe 7 April  
 John Brocked 10 May  
 Will. Savadge s. Will. Savadge 24 June  
 Edward Foxe s. Edward Foxe 18 July  
 John Golden 18 July  
 Willm. Hayes 6 Oct.  
 Jane Molins d. Richard Molins 11 Nov.  
 Joane Good 16 Nov.  
 John Randall 8 Dec.  
 Nicholas bastard child of Joane Lambe  
 16 Dec.  
 Joane King 29 Dec.  
 The wife of John Nott 12 Jan.  
 The widdowe Lillie 16 Jan.  
 Elizabeth Grove w. Willm. the younger  
 19 Jan.  
 John Sims 22 Jan.  
 Gabriel King s. Thomas 30 Jan.  
 William Antrum — March

1631.

Eliza : Whitmarsh w. Thomas White-  
 marsh 12 April  
 Robt. Stent — April  
 Edw. Bennet 26 May  
 Mary Scudd d. Henry Scudd — May  
 Margaret Pen 8 Oct.  
 Thomas Lodg s. Timothie Lodge 9 Dec.  
 Christopher Sims 15 Dec.  
 Elizabeth Saintlo 24 Feb.  
 Katherina Seagar 3 March

1632.

Lewes Randoll 18 May  
 Alf. Gould 29 May  
 Walter Savidg 2 June  
 Henry Penn 20 June  
 William Grove 21 June  
 Guliel. Grove s. Tho. Grove 2 Aug.  
 Jeana Grove wife Tho. Grove 3 Aug.  
 Dorothea Deane 23 Sep.  
 John Hare 29 Sep.  
 Thomas Seagor 10 Oct.  
 Martha Archer 16 Oct.  
 France Harwood d. Mr. Harwood de Sa-  
 rum nova 13 Dec.  
 Alecia Evens 2 March  
 Emm. Stocken 14 March

1633.

Elizabetha Witt 20 March  
 Georgius Saintloe s. Edwardi Saintloe 1  
 June  
 Ann Penny d. Edmund Penny 29 June  
 Nickolas Penny 22 Sep.  
 Elizabetha Brine w. Gualteri Brine 25 Oct.

Margaret Dyer 24 Dec.  
 Martha King 9 Jan.  
 Bartholomew Penny 25 Jan.  
 Mrs. Alice Watkinson 26 Feb.  
 John Pillion 21 March

1634.

Avice Evens 4 May  
 John Cooke 30 June  
 Joan Ledford 8 July  
 Ann Penny 23 Aug.  
 George Scammell 9 Sep.  
 Margaret Randol 20 Sep.  
 Maria White 2 Nov.  
 Alexander Frances 8 Dec.  
 Dorothe Gray 14 Jan.  
 Ellis Miles 1 March  
 William Angod 10 March

1635.

Simon Penny 30 March  
 Dora Jana Grove wife Gulielmi Grove 22  
 April  
 Margaret Savage 19 May  
 Cecilia Bennet 28 May  
 Thomas Finckly 1 June  
 Michael Penny 11 June  
 Guilielmus Angod 11 July  
 Mr Johannes Penny 9 Aug.  
 Ann Davis 30 Aug.  
 Cecilia Dew 14 Feb.  
 Thomas Curtis 26 Feb.  
 Josephus Cooke 16 March

1636.

Maria Archer 23 April  
 Joane Randol w. John Randol 3 May  
 Henry Penny s. John Penny 21 June  
 John Randol s. Henry Randoll 20 July  
 John Dewe s. Bartholomew Dewe 8 Dec.  
 Mrs Saintloe wife Mr Lawrence 7 Feb.  
 Lawrence Sayntloe s. Mr Lawrence 8 Feb.

1637.

Richard Baker 4 May  
 Tagi Witt 28 May  
 Anthonie Lydford 1 June  
 John Savadge 8 Sep.  
 Thomas Moxam s. Th. Moxam — Sep.  
 Sara Penny — Sep.  
 T. Moxam — Oct.  
 Jane Spring 7 Nov.  
 Jone Bennet 12 Nov.  
 Margaret Skinner 1 Dec.  
 Marie King 14 Dec.  
 Marie Lodg 21 Dec.  
 Peregrinus (moriebatur super campo) 31  
 Dec.

John Randol 19 Jan.  
Joane Sins 28 Jan.  
William Good 25 Feb.

1638.

John Deane 25 April  
Elizabeth Pen 25 June  
Ann Good 18 July  
Alice Penny 25 July  
Alexander Randol 5 Sep.  
Katarin Penny 5 Sep.  
Avis Folliat 9 Sep.  
John Ford 15 Sep.  
John Cooke 22 Sep.  
John Folliat 23 Sep.  
Annis Lawes 23 Sep.  
Ann Cooke 24 Sep.  
Mary Davies 1 Oct.  
Elizabeth Antram 9 Oct.  
Michael Penny 23 Oct.  
John Ford 24 Oct.  
Edmund Saint Lowe 2 Nov.  
Avis Whitmarsh 2 March

1639.

Ann Clouter 6 May  
Peregrina puella 23 May  
Christopher Ford 16 July  
John Randol 14 Oct.  
Edith Fulford 20 Oct.  
Walter Bryne 24 Oct.  
Marie Burt 3 Dec.  
Michael Street 25 Dec.

1640.

Michael Penny 25 March  
Annis Penny 27 March  
Laurence Saintlo s. Mr Laurence Saintlo 6  
April  
John Street 23 April  
Hester Bennet 1 May  
Walter Scud 19 May  
Bartholomew Dewe 24 May  
Jeane Odburre 11 July  
Richard Wheeler 15 July  
Roger White 8 Aug.  
Joane Bryne 15 Aug.  
Mr William Grove 31 Aug.  
Ann Pillen 13 Oct.  
Mr Anthony Browne 21 Nov.  
Mathewe Fulford 1 Dec.  
Ann Street 26 Dec.  
Avis Whitmarshe 14 Feb.  
Alex. Penny 21 March

1641.

Hellen Dewe 12 June

Thomas Bennet 30 June  
Christopher Holly 11 Aug.  
John Street 5 Sep.  
William Short 7 Sep.  
Martha King 18 Sep.  
George Bacon (?) 24 Oct.  
Mr Richard Browne 23 Nov.  
Robert Antram 9 Feb.  
John Randol 22 Feb.

1642.

Anne Randol 20 April  
Thomas Lamb 20 May  
Elizabeth Merifeild 26 May  
John Sansbury (?) 18 June  
Joane Witt 9 July  
Grace Edny 16 July  
Thomas Page 18 July  
Anthony Angod 6 Aug.  
Ann Golden 31 Dec.  
John Golden 12 Feb.  
William Dewe 2 March  
Mary Lydford 12 March  
Richard Skeele 17 March  
Thomas Shergoll 23 March

1643.

Thomas Andrew 4 May  
Julian Edney 9 May  
Christopher Scammell 14 June  
Elizabeth Dewe 15 June  
Edward Priest 30 July  
Margery Cook 3 Aug.  
John Griffin 15 Aug.  
Mary Short 18 Sep.  
Michael Penny 8 Oct.  
Anne Segor 3 Dec.  
Mrs Peyton 13 Dec.  
Robert Shargale 15 Jan.  
Thomas Golding 28 Jan.  
Anne Shargale 4 Feb.

1644.

Marie Boulton 1 May  
Alice Holmes 23 May  
Walter Edney 11 Aug.  
John White 15 Aug.  
Mr Robert Peyton 23 Aug.  
Edmond White 28 Aug.  
Anne Miles 1 Sep.  
John Penny 6 Sep.  
Thomas Francis 8 Sep.  
Thomas Dewe 13 Oct.  
Francis Holly 15 Nov.  
John Dewe 18 Dec.  
Robert Whitmarsh 1 Jan.  
John White 14 Jan.

Alice Randole 8 Feb.  
Mr Edmond Browne 12 Feb.  
Avis Wagge 15 Feb.

1645.

John Chubbe 12 April  
Katherine Deane 25 April  
John s. John Bundy 3 July  
William Penne 30 Nov.  
Elizabeth Saintloe d. Mr. Laurence Saint-

loe 18 July

Thomas Witte s. Cornelius Witt — Dec.  
Anne Witt a widow — Dec.  
Mary Norris d. Henry Norris 20 Dec.  
Avis widow Folliat 6 Jan.  
Margaret w. John King 23 Jan.  
William Dewe 25 Jan.  
The wife of Anthony Archer 15 March

1646.

Sarah w. John Smallwell 30 March  
Ralph Penne 5 April  
Anne St Loe d. Mr Laurence St Loe 11  
April

1647.

. . . . . Norris w. Hen. Norris 6 May  
Christian Chub d. John Chub 9 May  
. . . . . Witt 31 July

1648.

Amy Whitmarsh 3 April  
Mary Due widow 7 June  
Jone Randol d. Henry Randol 18 June  
Ralph Miles 18 June  
Catharine Marshman w. John 30 June  
Ralph Street 7 Feb.

1649.

Mary Lamb 27 March  
Richard Shergol 10 April  
Alice Streete 3 July  
Thomas Finekly 13 July  
John Randol 24 July  
Martha Newman 8 Oct.  
Susanna Andrews 19 Nov.  
Jane Plowman 2 Dec.  
John Penn 21 Jan.  
Mary Holly 22 Feb.  
William Penny s. John 23 March

1650.

Jone Dew wid. 9 April  
Bartho. King 16 April  
Joyce Odber of William 17 April  
Amy Whitmarsh w. William 31 May  
Benjamin Stone s. William 2 Aug.  
Jane Lawes s. William 10 Aug.  
Agnes Shergoll w. Richard 22 Oct.

1651.

Agnes Shergoll w. Robert 12 April  
Thom. Randoll s. Tho. 3 July  
William Whitmarsh 10 July  
William Goode s. Henry 24 Aug.  
Margaret Bennett w. Tho. 18 Oct.  
Mary Deane d. William 1 Nov.  
Willm. Langtrey 3 Jan.

1652.

Henry Good sen<sup>r</sup> 30 March  
George Moore 30 March  
Christian Randoll w. Alex. — April  
Walter Newman's wife — May  
Bartho. Segar — June  
John Lawes 3 Aug.  
Thomas Deane 3 Oct.  
Anne Miles d. Cornelius 5 Oct.  
Maude Penny 7 Feb.  
Annis Penny d. Thomas — Feb.  
Anne Curtis widow 11 March  
Tho. Penny stump\* 18 March  
Morris Mountygue 20 March

1653.

Thomas Angood 12 April  
Richard Aubrey, of Broad Chalke, Esq.,  
died at Chalke, 21 of October, and  
buried at Kington St. Michael, the  
26 of the same month. Anno 1652.  
Kington is neare Chippenham in N.  
Wilts.

(To this entry the following pencil note  
is appended: "Probably the handwriting  
of John Aubrey, the Antiquarian.")

(Signed) E. W. AWDRY.

[End of first Register Book.]

1660.†

Mary Penne wife of Ralph 31 Aug.  
Nicholas Savidge of Knighton 21 Sep.  
Willm. Michell of Stoke 26 Sep.

1661.

Ambrose New 20 June  
William Lawes 4 Aug.  
Thomas Deane s. Thomas 12 Aug.  
John Odber & Thomas Odber ss. of Henry  
21 Aug.  
Nicholas francis s. Alexander 13 Sep.  
Margery Shergoll w. Richard 28 Sep.  
Marian Goal 27 Nov.  
Grace Osmond wid. 19 Sep.  
Samuell King s. Samuell 26 Dec.  
Mary Way d. Richard 26 Feb.

\* Sic.

† Registers 1653—1660 are missing, but see  
Appendix.

1662.

Elizabeth Dew d. Thomas 10 July  
 Jone Mullens d. Richard 13 Aug.  
 Ralph Miles s. Isaac 25 Aug.  
 Elizabeth New w. Thomas 1 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Randoll w. Thomas of Stoke 11  
 Oct.  
 Henry Send *alias* Guilbert 18 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Randoll w. Thomas, North  
 Street, 12 Jan.  
 John freep (?) 19 Jan.  
 Mary Randoll w. John of Churchstile 20  
 Feb.

1663.

Ursula Antram w. Robert 11 May  
 John Smith the miller 27 May  
 William Odber s. Thomas of Stoke 18  
 June  
 William Archer s. William de . . . 23 June  
 \* Th. Randoll s. John at Churchstile 21  
 March  
 \* wid. wife of Ralph 23 March

1664.

\* . . . s. Nicholas 8 April  
 \* . . . w. Henry 5 June  
 \* . . . 11 June  
 John Seamell 29 July  
 \* . . . w. John Randoll 4 Sep.  
 \* Willi. . . . 11 Sep.  
 \* Jane . . . w. Nicholas 12 Jan.  
 \* Eliz . . . mm w. Ralph 14 Jan.

1665.

Peter Streat 4 April  
 Mary Haylocke wid. w.† Robert 22 June  
 Sibelly Jenkins w. Jenkins 24 Nov.

1666.

Susan Gouilding w. John 1 April  
 John Stocky 18 Aug.  
 Jane Speering of Stoke w. William 3 Oct.  
 Edward foxhanger 7 Oct.  
 Alexander Randoll 24 Dec.  
 John Deane s. William 3 Jan.  
 William Savidge of Stoke 8 Jan.  
 John Sanders of Knighton 24 Jan.  
 Gartrude Good d. Ralph 18 Feb.  
 Christopher Cook of Stoke 12 March

1667.

Michael Huntly 9 May  
 Michael farrant 26 May  
 Thomas Dew 25 June

\* Destroyed by mice. † Sic.

Michael Best w. John Best & d. Henry  
 Penny 8 July  
 Avis Michell widow w. William 30 July  
 William Skinner 22 Nov.  
 Gabriell King of Stoke 2 Dec.  
 Elizabeth Penny d. John of Moulshill 5  
 Dec.  
 Sara King d. Alexander of London 20  
 March

1668.

Katherine Lilly w. John 13 April  
 Mary Aclyn w. George 22 May  
 Williams Evans s. Roger 1 June  
 Timothy Lodge s. Timothy 9 June  
 Thomas Evans s. Roger 11 June  
 Katherine Storke d. Hen. 24\*  
 Philis Lawes w. John \* Aug.  
 Edward Penny of Stoke \* Sep.  
 Richard North servant to Robert Jeffe  
 . . . 5\*  
 . . . ria Way w. Richard 22 Jan.  
 Mary Carter w. William 2 Feb.  
 Thomas King of Stoke \* March  
 Nicholas Penny de Stoke \* March  
 Timothie Way s. Timothie 24 March

1669.

Thomas Combs of Stoke 23 July  
 John Penny shephard, s. John of Moulson  
 senr. 19 Sep.  
 Anna Richards d. Thomas 23 Sep.  
 Henry Odber 18 Oct.  
 Cyril Penny w. Solomon 1 Jan.  
 Stephen Thorn 23 Jan.

1670.

Cornelius Witt s. Cor. 15 April  
 Walter Gray 31 May  
 Mary Pen w. Thomas 2 June  
 Susan Watkinson w. Henry 8 July  
 Thomas Penn 21 Aug.  
 Thomas Batt 3 Sep.  
 Anthony Burd  
 Anne Archer w. Will. and widdow 10 Sep.  
 William Odbur 15 Sep.  
 Samuel Penny 23 Sep.  
 Henry Davy(?) 15 Oct.  
 Dorothy Good d. Ralphe Good 8 Nov.  
 Dorothy Good w. Ralphe Good 23 Nov.  
 Jone Smith widdow 18 Nov.  
 francis Watkinson d. Henry 28 Nov.  
 John Penny de Moulshall 12 Dec.  
 Robert Scammell 14 Feb.  
 Jane Randol w. Anthony 17 Feb.  
 Edith Segar w. Will. Segar 16 March

\* Destroyed by mice.



1671.

Will. Nashe s. Giles 15 June  
 Emme Whit widow 8 Aug.  
 W\* . . . emy s. John 13 Aug.  
 \* . . . Good d. Ralphe 31 Aug.  
 \* . . . Deane 1 Oct.  
 \* . . . awes s. Thomas Dawes of  
 Sarum 19 Nov.  
 \* . . . Sloper d. John Sloper, vicar,  
 17 Nov.  
 \* . . . d. 16 Dec.  
 \* . . . eete d. Ralph 17 Dec.  
 \* . . . Ackland d. George 20 Nov.  
 K\* . . . hite d. Henry 2 March

1672.

A\* . . . wes d. William 12 Jan.†  
 K\* . . . e White d. Henry 7 March†  
 Mary White d. Henry 13 April  
 Bartholomew Penny 5 June  
 Jane Thorne wid. 13 June  
 Elizabeth Lawes d. William 13 July  
 Edward Bidlecom 14 July  
 John King 17 Sep.  
 William Lawes 7 Nov.

1673.

Mary Bennet w. Thomas 1 April  
 Elenor Miles w. Isaak 23 April  
 Avis Batt d. Thomas 21 May  
 Mary Lawes d. John 25 May  
 Thomas Newby s. Henry 8 June  
 Jane Nichols a Base 9 June  
 Thomas Bennet 27 June  
 Jane Nott d. Nicholas 28 June  
 Joseph Haiter a Base 2 July  
 William Shergol s. Richard 10 Aug.  
 Jane Randol d. Tho. Ran. 13 Nov.  
 Ann Tapper w. John 17 Dec.

Christable Norris w. Hen. 14 Jan.  
 Elizabeth Harvy w. Edward 9 Feb.

1674.

Ursula ffrripp widd 10 May  
 George Lawes s. John 8 July  
 Mary Miles d. Cornelius 23 July  
 George Lawes s. George 19 Aug.  
 Editha Penny w. William 20 Oct.  
 John Randol (Smith) 4 Nov.  
 Widow Bennet 18 Feb.  
 William Randol s. Antho. 10 March  
 Sarah Streete 14 March

1675.

Phillis Streete 24 June  
 John Lilly 12 July  
 Henry Randol 11 Nov.  
 Edward Brine 12 Dec.  
 Mihill Moxam 18 Jan.  
 Alce Randol 22 Jan.  
 Richard Moulins 22 Feb.  
 Mary Deare 29 Feb.

1676.

Ann Penny, Wid. 29 March  
 John Marchant s. Will. —  
 Thomas New 2 June  
 Jane Savage d. Nicho. 14 May  
 George Randol 20 May  
 Alece Angod 3 July  
 Richard Wag 1 Nov.  
 Sarah Biggs d. Will. 20 Nov.  
 Thomas Reade 21 Feb.

1678.

John Miles 2 July\*  
 Rich. Shergol 27 July\*

A REGISTER OF ALL SUCH BURIALS WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE  
 OF BROAD-CHALK IN THE COUNTY OF WILTS SINCE THE  
 FIRST AUGUST 1678 ACCORDING TO AN ACT THEN MADE  
 FOR BURYING IN WOOLLEN.

1677.

Ursely Lawes w. George Lawes 25 Sep.  
 Susanna Andrewes d. Will. Andrewes 27  
 Sep.  
 Alexander ffrances 1 Oct.  
 Jane ffox wid. 31 Oct.  
 Ann Penny wid. 30 Nov.  
 Margaret Evans w. Tho. Evans 28 Dec.

\* Destroyed by mice.

† So entered in Register.

Ann Smith w. Christo. Smith 31 Dec.  
 Joseph Rose, base, 8 Jan.  
 John ffoliat 16 March

1678.

Thomas Randol s. John 25 March  
 Thomas Vane a stranger 2 June

\* These entries for 1678 are thus arranged in  
 the Register, and none appear in 1677; but the  
*next* Register begins in 1677, and is headed as  
 above.

Katharine Bigs d. Sarah Bigs 28 June  
 Abigaile Angod w. Anthony 28 July  
 John ffisher s. Thom. ffisher 24 Aug.  
 Henry Hicks 14 Oct.  
 Edmund Harvy s. Edm. 16 Oct.  
 Will. Harford's child still borne 1 Nov.  
 Will. s. Joane Combs, Base. 2 Nov.  
 The son of Nicho. Savadge still borne 1  
 Nov.  
 Jone Priest 5 Jan.  
 John ffrancis 8 Jan.  
 Tho. Westbury 30 Jan.  
 Jean White 30 Jan.  
 Elizabeth Pitman 2 March

1679.

. . . (illegible) 15 June  
 Anthony Archer 1 July  
 John Randol 7 Aug.  
 Ann Penny 14 Aug.  
 Grace Penny 28 Dec.  
 Avis White w. Henry 31 Dec.  
 John Penny of Stoke 22 Jan.  
 Joane King 25 Jan.  
 Margaret Seammel 18 Feb.  
 George Read 22 Feb.  
 Margaret Brine 23 Feb.  
 Andrew Deane 8 Feb.  
 Ann Evans 3 March  
 Sarah Bundy 10 March  
 Ann Witmarsh 21 March

1680.

Will. Hutchins 26 March  
 Katharine Penny 14 April

1681.

John Streete 6 May  
 Ralph Streete 28 June  
 Mary King 20 July  
 Walter Whitmarsh 4 Aug.  
 Timothy Lodge 8 Aug.  
 Thomas Aubery 19 Aug.  
 Mary Moulins 23 Sep.  
 Cornelius Witt 27 Sep.  
 Christopher Penny 27 Sep.  
 Henry Deane 11 Oct.  
 Alice Davis 12 Oct.  
 Jane Lawes 15 Oct.  
 Sarah Baker 20 Oct.  
 Henry Norris 26 Oct.  
 John Lawese 1 Nov.  
 Avis Odbur 11 Nov.  
 Christopher Baker 17 Nov.  
 Jane Odbur 22 Nov.  
 Elizabeth Jefferis 22 Nov.  
 Thomas Randol 15 Dec.

Mary Penny 29 Dec.  
 Catherine Miles 11 Jan.  
 Margaret Angod 27 Jan.  
 Alexander Randol 11 April

1682.

Hester Russel 19 May  
 Elizabeth Sims 20 May  
 Ann King 17 June  
 Andrew Prestly 18 June  
 Richard Baed 19 July  
 Edward Penny 8 Sep.  
 Sir John Saintloe 23 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Holly 15 Nov.  
 Alice Penny 2 Dec.  
 Henry Quinten 20 Feb.  
 . . . e Odbur 24 Feb.

1683.

John Randol 5 May  
 Jone White 29 May  
 Mary Huntly 27 July  
 Rachel Barter 11 Aug.  
 Ann Young 11 Aug.  
 Mary Marsh 4 Sep.  
 Hen. White 20 Oct.  
 Joh. Merchant 25 Oct.  
 John Bundy 19 Nov.  
 Tho. Evans 30 Dec.  
 Will. Penny 2 Jan.  
 Ann Witt 6 Jan.  
 Margaret Deane 12 Jan.  
 Joh. Witt 30 Jan.  
 George Lawes 31 Jan.

1684.

Margaret Penny 22 April  
 John Odbur 9 April  
 Jane Chawlk 10 May  
 Roger Simmons 27 Nov.  
 Richard Blatchford 2 Dec.  
 John Penny 7 Jan.  
 Ann Merchant 6 Jan.  
 Eliza. Bidlecom 21 Jan.  
 Sarah Hibbard 10 March

1685.

John White 16 April  
 Henry Mullins 25 April  
 Alice Penny 20 June  
 Joh. Lodge 4 June  
 Alice Penny 4 June  
 Mary Golding 28 July  
 Elizab. Lawes 23 July  
 Jane May 2 Aug.  
 Deborah Archer 15 Sep.  
 Ann Hartford 17 Sep.

John Penn 19 Oct.  
 . . . . Priest 21 Oct.  
 Tho. Holly 21 Nov.  
 Alexander ffoliat 11 Dec.  
 Sarah ffoxanger 26 Dec.  
 Mary Lawes 2 Jan.  
 John Skinner 7 Jan.  
 Elizabeth Lilly 11 Feb.

1686.

Joice Orchard 29 March  
 David Whitmarsh 22 April  
 Susanna Sloper 9 June  
 Sibella Gwire 27 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Roffe 21 Jan.  
 Alce ffoliat 14 Feb.  
 Sam. Lyle 19 March

1687.

Ann Read 4 May  
 Ann Randol 20 June  
 Joh. Stocky 21 July  
 Eliz. Randol 15 Nov.  
 Susan Gilbert 15 Nov.  
 Will. Brian 19 Nov.  
 Laurence Harvy (Fisher) 4 Jan  
 frances Bidlecom 3 Feb.  
 Mary Lodge 4 Feb.

1688.

Henry Norris 4 March  
 Jane Whitmarsh 10 May  
 Mary Hailock 4 June  
 David Rolfe 26 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Dew 23 Oct.  
 John Golden 4 Nov.  
 Will. Simonds 5 Dec.  
 Hen. Penny 7 Dec.

1689.

Joan Thorne 18 May  
 John Rish 26 June  
 John Street 18 Aug.  
 Henry & Moses Bedelcom 13 Oct.  
 Mary Stockey 17 Nov.  
 Jane Witt 14 Nov.

1690.

Thomas Thorne 13 May  
 John Semes 30 June  
 Richard Mullens 10 Sep.  
 John Rofe 10 Sep.  
 Thomas Penny 13 Oct.  
 Rose Dove 11 Nov.  
 Ann Stocky 10 Nov.  
 Marke Street 10 Jan.  
 Mary King 19 Jan.  
 William Marchant, 23 Jan.

John Good 29 Jan.  
 Jane Smith 5 Feb.

1691.

John Sloper, Vicar 18 Oct.  
 Siceley Sparkes 30 Nov.  
 Mary Young 12 Jan.  
 Michall Lawes 25 Jan.

1692.

Dionissa Brine 6 April  
 Mrs Hatchman 30 July  
 Elizabeth Hassell, widow 9 Nov.  
 Widow Mary Saunders of Burr Chalk 6  
 Jan.  
 George Randull 28 Jan.  
 Isaac Miles 19 Feb.  
 Susanna Whitmarsh 3 March  
 Henry Good 20 March

1693.

Collis Penny 28 March  
 Ann Bennett 15 May  
 Elizabeth Smith 18 June  
 Elizabeth Bryne 15 July  
 John Penny 22 July  
 . . . . bert Wagg 17 Aug.  
 . . . . Odbar of the parish of Alvedeston 8  
 Sep.

Samuell Penny 22 Oct.  
 Jane Penn 13 Nov.  
 Ann Francis 20 Nov.  
 Dorothy Good 14 Dec.  
 Edward Allen 24 Dec.  
 Alice Penny 26 Dec.  
 Christian Archer 8 Feb.  
 Mr Edmond Saint Loc —Feb.  
 Richard Orchard 21 March

1694.

Joan Penny 19 April  
 Mary Dean 13 May  
 John Notte 16 June  
 John White 10 July  
 Ann Miles 20 Sep.  
 Hester Young 4 Dec.  
 William Penny 16 Jan.  
 Margaret Penny 24 Jan.  
 John Lodge 28 Jan.  
 Mary Witt 29 Jan.  
 John Brookman 1 Feb.  
 Mary White 2 Feb.  
 Benjamin Young 27 Feb.  
 Ann Read 17 March

1695.

Jane Savage 20 May  
 Thomas Penny 2 June

Mary Dewey 1 July  
 Arthur Brookman 21 July  
 Sarah Wagg 9 Sep.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Kent 20 Nov.  
 Edith Lodge 7 Dec.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Sparkes 21 Dec.  
 Jane Street 21 Jan.  
 Mary Batt 12 Feb.  
 Philip Witt 22 March

1696.

Margaret King 1 April  
 Thomas Russel 2 June  
 Elias Ingram 6 Nov.  
 Eliz. Quintain 25 Nov.  
 John Evans 11 Dec.  
 William King 24 Jan.  
 Alice Akland 1 March  
 Thomas Fish 11 March

1697.

Henry Johnson 20 April  
 William Smith 10 May  
 Jone Penny 26 May  
 William Penny 7 June  
 George Akland 13 June  
 John Barter 8 July  
 Elizabeth Best 21 Nov.  
 Robert King 12 Dec.  
 William Lawes 27 Dec.  
 Ann Briggs 16 March

1698.

Charls Newman 25 June  
 Edith Nott 13 Nov.  
 Elizabeth Fisher 23 Nov.  
 Ruth Lodge 5 Jan.  
 Elizabeth Odbar 29 Jan.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Good 13 Feb.  
 Ann Wagg 20 Feb.  
 Edith Newman 15 March  
 Jane Smith 24 March\*

1699.

George Randol 3 April  
 Mary Richards 20 April  
 John Harvy 22 April  
 John Harrant 29 April  
 John Brine 6 Aug.  
 Jane Stickland 2 Oct.  
 Abraham White 19 Oct.  
 William Ingram 3 Feb.  
 Sybilla Osmond *alias* Briggs 27 Feb.  
 Rachel Lodge 18 March

\* Here the record of "Oaths" as to Burial in "Woollen" ceases.

1700.

Mary Reed 25 March  
 Thomas Fox 4 April  
 Edwardus Hasell 6 Aug.  
 Editha Norris 6 Aug.  
 Franciesca Gilbert 18 Aug.  
 Maria Silverthorn 28 Aug.  
 Philippa Roffe 2 Oct.  
 Rachel Reed 5 Oct.  
 Dennis Skinner 11 Oct.  
 Johannes Randol 21 Nov.  
 Georgius Antram 13 Dec.  
 Sarah Dean 25 Jan.  
 Cornelius Short 26 Feb.

1701.

Johannes Best 9 April  
 Johannes Folliat (scipsum strangulavit)  
 9 April  
 Thomas Fox 19 April  
 Anna King 29 May  
 Thomas Gilbert 31 May  
 Timotheus Lodge 12 June  
 Henricus Miles 31 July  
 Maria Shergold w. Benjamin of the parish  
 of Bishopston 20 Aug  
 Bartholomæus Dew 9 Oct.  
 Susanna Good 15 Jan.  
 Gulielmus King 21 Feb.  
 Maria Randol 24 Feb.  
 Roger Evans 9 March  
 Ann Lodge 13 March  
 Andrew Dean 14 March

1702.

Jone Fox 28 March  
 Christopher Smith 17 April  
 Elizabeth Hibberd 25 April  
 Jane Wilkins 11 May  
 Maria Lilly 17 June  
 Elizabetha Lilly 16 July  
 Gulielmus Segar 21 Oct.  
 Jane Penny 12 Nov.  
 Wid. Golding 13 Dec.  
 Maria Francis 21 Jan.  
 Thomas Francis (her son) same day &  
 grave  
 Johannes Stent 17 Feb.  
 Henricus Good 20 Feb.  
 Antonius Randol 2 March  
 Georgius Lawes 5 March

1703.

Robertus Moulines — May  
 Elizabetha Fox 4 June  
 Elias Burton 29 June  
 Susanna Stockey — July



Maria Lodge 18 July  
 Editha Norris 21 July  
 Thomas Segar 23 July  
 Lucy Austen 27 Aug.  
 Gulielmus Penny 6 Sep.  
 Robertus Witt 10 Jan.  
 Katherina Witt 18 March

1704.

Laurentius Brookman 30 April  
 Alicia Randall, vid. 28 May  
 Gulielmus Gravel 11 June  
 Gulielmus Angood 21 July  
 Robertus Haylock 8 Oct.  
 Maria White 16 Feb.  
 Catherina Lawes 2 March

1705.

Richardus Spencer 1 April  
 Maria Ingram 1 April  
 Elizabetha King Lanham 29 April  
 Jane Mullens 9 Sep.  
 Henry Stickler 2 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Spencer 21 Oct.  
 William Edmonds 4 Nov.  
 Jane Penny 9 Nov.  
 John White 27 Nov.  
 Susanna Ingram 7 Jan.  
 Timothy Wag 13 Jan.  
 Thomas Lodge 15 Feb.

1706.

John Streete 30 March  
 Elizabeth Foliat 31 March  
 Sarah Bryue 4 April  
 William Fish 28 April  
 Mary Savage 19 May  
 William Odbar 8 July  
 Jasper Hibbert 24 Aug.  
 Elizabeth Goulden 10 Sep.  
 Anne Street 18 Sep.  
 Henry Watkins 20 Sep.  
 Henry White 25 Sep.  
 Edward Osment — Sep.  
 Abraham White — Oct.  
 Artillis White — Nov.  
 Richard Wag — Jan.  
 Jane Antrum — March  
 Mary Dnn 3 March  
 Timothy Lodge 9 March

1707.

Mary Erwood 29 June  
 Jane Day 17 July  
 William Harford 10 Aug.  
 Edward Edmonds 28 Aug.  
 David Smith 29 Aug.

Katherine Gilbert 12 Nov.  
 Sarah Littlefield 25 Nov.  
 John Vincent 29 Dec.  
 Mary Lawes 28 Dec.  
 Thomas Francis 11 Jan.

1708.

Anne Browne 19 June  
 Sarah Norris 19 June  
 Mary Lodge 20 June  
 Nicholas Knot 23 June  
 Henry Norris 27 June  
 Rose Lodge 14 July  
 Elizabeth Odbar 25 Aug.  
 Thomas Gilbert 17 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Penny 21 Dec.  
 Thomas Stockey 22 Dec.  
 William Richards 9 Jan.  
 Jane Cookman 20 Jan.

1709.

Margaret King 29 March  
 Martha Francis 29 March  
 John Harford 23 May  
 Jane Randol 2 July  
 Mrs Mary Good 4 Sep.  
 Abraham White 2 Nov.  
 Thomas Gilbert 16 Jan.  
 William Marchant — March

1710.

Anne Lodge 9 April  
 Martha Gilbert 11 June  
 Mary Oxford 18 July  
 Martin Marten 16 Aug.  
 Elizabeth Braman 27 Aug.  
 William Lodge 15 Sep.  
 Thomas Richards 26 Sep.  
 Edward Penny 29 Sep.  
 Anne White 25 Nov.  
 Rebecca Fox 7 March

1711.

Hannah Harvy 31 March  
 Ann w. Edward Bryne 5 May  
 Edward Gould s. Willm. Gould 10 May  
 Thomas Street 3 June  
 Jane Penny d. Tho. Penny 3 June  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gould s. William Gould 2 July  
 Ann Street d. Thos. & Ann 22 July  
 Abraham White 31 July  
 Edward Chalk 16 Aug.  
 Michal Randol w. John Randol 17 Aug.  
 Walter Whitmarsh of Stoke 22 Aug.  
 Jno. Powel 15 Oct.  
 Edward Hervey 20 Oct.  
 John Gilbert 2 Nov.

Elizabeth d. John Lawes 11 Nov.  
Ann Street, widow, 14 Nov.  
Philip Bennet 26 Nov.  
Margaret w. Willm. Gould 10 Dec.  
John Francis 31 Jan.

1712.

Robert Young s. Thos. 4 May  
Jane Evans, widow, 1 June  
Jane d. Edwd. & Mary Witt 21 June  
Tho. s. Thomas Peny 19 Nov.  
Robert Briant — Feb.

1713.

Samuel King — April  
Mary d. Laurence Harvey — May  
Thomas Brown — June  
John Bishop s. Ann Short — July  
Jane w. W<sup>m</sup> Dean — Sep.  
— w. Ed<sup>wd</sup> Penny —  
. . . . n Laws — Oct.  
. . . . ry Cook — Oct.  
Dennis w. Alexander King — Oct.  
Ann Allen — Nov.  
Eleanor Quintin w. Henry — Nov.  
Dennis Powell, widow, — Feb.  
Thomas Fish — Feb.  
Eleanor Richards, widow, 12 March  
Jane Jennings w. Jacob Jennings 18 Mar

1714.

Walter Combes of Wilton 4 April  
Mary w. Ed<sup>wd</sup> Penny 23 June  
John Lilly 31 July  
Mary Frances, widow, 19 Sep.  
Henry Biddlecomb — Oct.  
Martha w. John Lodge 15 Nov.  
Sarah w. Samuel Penny — Nov.  
Mary w. John Penny 30 Jan.  
John Penny 8 Feb.  
Avice Batt, widow, 14 Feb.

1715.

George s. George Best 4 April  
Jane White of Sarum 28 April  
Elizabeth d. Tho. Young 7 May  
Ann w. Peregrine Dove 15 May  
John Frampton 29 May  
Robert s. Thomas Young 7 June  
Joyce w. W<sup>m</sup> Whitmarsh 15 Aug.  
Mary d. Henry Randol 5 Oct.  
Thomas Randol 20 Jan.  
Mary Segar, widow, 24 Feb.  
William s. William Fox 14 March

1716.

Mary Williams d. Henry 2 April  
Joseph Savage 14 April

William Smith 6 May  
Susan Fish, widow, 15 May  
Susanna w. Willm. Andrews — May  
William Andrews — June  
Joan Biddlecomb, widow, — July  
William s. W<sup>m</sup> Langtry 21 Sep.  
Jane w. Tho. Johnson 3 Nov.  
Thomas s. Samuel White 12 Nov.  
Ann d. Richard Roberts 26 Nov.  
Edward Briue — Dec.  
Patience d. Phebe Rains 6 Jan.  
William Harford 24 Feb.  
Henry Penny 21 Feb.

\*Martha d. Will<sup>m</sup> Speering — Nov.  
\*Ambrose Richards 11 Dec.  
\*John Ingram 25 Dec.  
\*Eliz. King, widow, 23 March

1720.

Lucy d. Edward Perry 23 May  
Ann Savage 24 May  
Elizabeth w. Tho. Read 1 July  
Elizabeth d. Thomas Penny 4 Dec.  
Thomas Reed 30 Dec.  
William s. Thomas Moody 18 Feb.

1721.

Jane d. William Everley 28 March  
Margaret d. Jacob Jennings 6 April  
Dennis w. John Russell 17 April  
Margaret w. Jacob Jennings 25 April  
Joseph s. Tho. Vincent 8 June  
Edward Penny 14 Nov.  
John s. William Speering 23 Nov.  
Ann d. Samuel Penny 26 Nov.  
Bridget Gould, widow, 12 March  
Eleanor Short, widow, 12 March

1722.

John Russell 2 May  
John White 10 May  
John s. Thomas Laws 29 May  
George s. George Reed 26 July  
Robert s. Thomas Moody 11 Aug.  
Jeremiah Penny 16 Oct.  
Sarah d. Richard Lush 16 Nov.  
Dorothy w. Richard Lush 17 Nov.  
Elizabeth Bound w. William 8 Dec.  
Richard Lush 11 Dec.  
Mary d. William Bound 23 Dec.  
Mary w. Thomas Laws 2 Jan.  
Joyce w. Robert Witt 14 Jan.

\* These four entries probably belong to 1719, as a page is evidently missing from the Register.

Sarah w. Thomas Laws 21 Jan.  
 Artillis White, widow, 7 Feb.  
 Ann Foliot, widow, 27 Feb.  
 William Everley 4 March  
 Jacob s. Jacob Jennings 18 March

1723.

John Barnes s. John 9 April  
 Robert Witt 14 April  
 Catherine Hutchins 5 May  
 William Speering 22 May  
 Judith Savage, widow, — May  
 Elisabeth d. Thomas Smith 8 Aug.  
 Timothy Lodge 15 Aug.  
 Elisabeth w. John Lewin 22 Aug.  
 Christobell Harford, widow, 28 Sep.  
 Jane Spencer 14 Oct.  
 Jane d. David Skinner 23 Oct.  
 John s. Edward Harvey 11 Nov.  
 Mary Ingram 12 Nov.  
 John s. of John Ford of Allhallows 26  
 Nov.  
 Jacob s. Jacob Jennings 2 Jan.  
 Jacob Jennings 7 Dec.  
 Ann d. Jacob Jennings 11 Dec.  
 Elizabeth w. Henry Peny 3 Jan.  
 William Biggs 11 Feb.

1724.

George s. Henry Randol 2 June  
 Lucy d. Alexander King 15 June  
 Elisabeth d. John Day 15 July  
 Margaret d. Randol Lodge 21 July  
 Thomas Young 30 Aug.  
 Dennis Ingram 19 Sep.  
 Jane Loader — Oct.  
 James s. Edward Savage 13 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Randol, widow, 6 Nov.  
 Mary Witt, widow, 13 Nov.  
 William Lilly 14 Nov.  
 Sarah Foliat 19 Nov.  
 Avis Bryant, widow, 27 Jan.  
 Hannah d. John Stockey 2 March  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> w. Laurence Brookman 15  
 March

1725.

William s. Dinah Lilly, widow, 2 April  
 James Prince 25 May  
 Charles s. William & Elisabeth Smith 15  
 June  
 Elisabeth d. Laurence & Jane Harvey —  
 Sep.  
 Hannah w. Edward Savage 27 Sep.  
 Mary d. James Strickland 16 Nov.  
 Jane Norris 17 Nov.  
 Mary d. Henry Cook 20 Nov.  
 Jane d. Ann Savidge 26 Nov.

Jane w. Laurence Harvey 12 Dec.  
 Eliz. Dean 28 Dec.

1725-6.

Thomas Bates 25 Jan.  
 Robert s. Thomas Moody — Jan.  
 Sarah Biggs 12 Feb.  
 Richard Barter 18 Feb.

1726.

Alexander King 4 April  
 Randolph Lodge 5 May  
 Edith Lodge 5 May  
 Ann d. Randolph Lodge 11 May  
 Sarah & Susannah dd. Eliz. Speering 11  
 May  
 Thomas Laws 14 May  
 John Penn buried without the Church  
 Service 14 May  
 Charles s. Thomas Batt 15 June  
 Henry s. Henry Cook 17 June  
 William s. Henry Cook 24 June  
 Jane d. George Laws 10 Oct.  
 William Chalk 22 Nov.  
 Elizabeth Penny 29 Jan.  
 Thomas Vincent 13 Feb.  
 Henry Randall 23 Feb.

1727.

Hannah Harvey 26 April  
 Catharine Biggs 16 May  
 Anne Ingram 6 June  
 Edward Harvey 21 June  
 William Young 24 Aug.  
 Elisabeth Read 30 Oct.  
 Henry Quintain 9 Nov.  
 Edward Penny 10 Nov.  
 Charles Good (of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Devyses)  
 11 Nov.  
 Thomas s. Jane Cookman 19 Dec.  
 Jane w. Richard King 25 Dec.  
 Thomas Lodge 3 Jan.  
 Mary King 17 Dec.  
 James s. Ralph & Ruth Streight 20 Feb.  
 Thomas Johnson 11 March

1728.

Alice Barter 11 April  
 Thomas Penny 13 April  
 Anne Roaf 14 April  
 William Fox 16 April  
 William Whitmarsh 8 May  
 Elisabeth Woodward w. — Woodward of  
 Sarum — July  
 Sarah d. Richard & Mary Stent —  
 John Bryne —  
 Anne Bunter w. Thomas 29 Nov.

James s. Thomas & Mary King 15 Dec.  
 Sarah Gould w. Rob<sup>t</sup> Gould 21 Jan. 1728<sup>g</sup>  
 Rachel Lodge 3 Feb.  
 Thomas Penny 2 March  
 Thomas s. George & Sarah Read 10 March

1729.

Joane Angood 7 April  
 Mary Lodge 27 April  
 Edith d. Willm. & Edith Angood 28 April  
 Anne d. Henry & Jane King 5 May  
 Robert s. Philippa Angood 6 May  
 Sarah d. David & Mary Charel 17 May  
 William s. William & Mary King 25 May  
 Thomas King 26 June  
 Elisabeth w. Willm Smith 22 July  
 Elias Ingram 18 Aug.  
 Sarah d. Tho. & Jane Laws 16 Oct.  
 Thomas Wag 27 Oct.  
 Richard Sparks 29 Nov.  
 Jane w. David Skinner 15 Dec.  
 Mary d. David Skinner 22 Dec.  
 Sarah Batts 25 Dec.  
 William Dean 20 Jan.  
 Denyse Ingram 4 Feb.  
 Thomas s. George & Sarah Read 6 Feb.  
 John Card 15 Feb.  
 George Antrim 22 Feb.  
 William Sager 19 March  
 Jane w. George Turner Sen<sup>r</sup> 23 March

1730.

Mary Viny 29 March  
 Jane King 9 April  
 Mary Antrim 29 April  
 Henry King 19 May  
 John Laws 19 June  
 Henry s. Henry & Elis. Randol 30 July  
 Mary d. Thomas & Elisabeth Penn 19 Aug.  
 John s. John Lodge 25 Sep.  
 Elisabeth Quintin 27 Oct.  
 Richard s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Betty Foliat 4 Dec.  
 Jane Lowther 25 Dec.  
 Jane d. Thomas & Jane Penny 5 Jan.  
 Mary w. Gilbert Dod 26 Feb.  
 Jane Andrews 3 March  
 Anne d. John & Mary Powel 15 March

1731.

Dorothy Hasel — March  
 Anne w. Thomas Moody — April  
 Joyce Penn 23 April  
 Elisabeth w. Mr Tho. Penn 9 May  
 Laurence Harvey 4 June  
 Jane w. John Reynes 12 June  
 Elisabeth Lilly 12 June  
 Mr John Coombs 15 June

Deborah White 16 June  
 Hannah Savage 25 June  
 Sarah d. Henry Randol 28 June  
 Jane w. Anthony Penny 10 July  
 William Best 13 July  
 George Read 16 Aug.  
 George s. William & Mary Laws 27 Aug.  
 Mary w. William Laws 30 Aug.  
 Mary d. Robert & Mary Fox 3 Sep.  
 Alexander King 6 Sep.  
 Catharine w. James Strickland 11 Oct.  
 James s. James & Joyce Strickland 12 Feb.  
 A male Infant of Henry Penny Jun<sup>r</sup>

1732.

Edward Witt 31 March  
 Mary d. John & Mary Laws 4 April  
 Jane w. Alexander Penny 21 April  
 Jane Penny 7 April  
 Lucy Yateman 20 May  
 Patience w. John Merchant 10 Aug.  
 Sarah Chalk 7 Sep.  
 Anne Edmunds 8 Oct.  
 Henry Penny 10 Oct.  
 Edward s. Henry & Martha Cook 2 Dec.  
 William Cookman 30 Dec.  
 Barbara King 19 Jan.

1733.

Robert Laws 1 April  
 George Laws 10 April  
 Hannah Cookman 25 April  
 Hannah w. Henry Penny 26 April  
 Joan w. Laurence Brookman 8 May  
 Mary d. Miles & Elisabeth Northover 12 May  
 Stephen Hort 23 May  
 William s. Robert & Mary Fox 4 June  
 Mary d. William & Jane Langtry 2 July  
 Mary w. David Gerard 8 Aug.  
 Richard King 19 Sep.  
 John Cookman 28 Sep.  
 Anne w. George Golden 3 Oct.  
 Mary Penn 18 Nov.  
 Elisabeth d. Henry Penny 14 Feb.

1734.

Jane bast. d. Jane Penny —  
 Elisabeth d. John & Elisabeth Gibbs —  
 Mary w. Philip Kirley —  
 Mary Dove 29 Sep.  
 Jane & Roger s. & d. Tho. & Esther  
 Jolly 9 Oct.  
 Martha w. Nicolas Savage 26 Oct.  
 Jane White 29 Oct.  
 Lucy Angood 1 Nov.



Sarah d. Thomas & Anne Heskett 5 Nov.  
Lucy d. Philip Kirley 24 Feb.  
William Bennet 4 March

1735.

John White 27 March  
Mary d. John Merchant 28 March  
Henry s. Henry & Mary Williams 1 May  
Susan Vincent 5 May  
John Penny 27 May  
Mrs Mary w. George Penruddock Esq. 20  
June  
William s. William Viny 23 June  
John s. John & Mary Barnet 29 July  
Anne Spencer from Burr Chalk 28 Aug.  
George Antrim from Burr Chalk 8 Oct.  
Sarah d. William & Sarah Haywood 3 Dec.  
John Powel 3 Dec.  
Jane d. Henry & Jane Stainer 23 Dec.  
Michal Scaplin 15 Jan.  
Stephen s. David & Anne Smith 21 Jan.  
Robert Gold 10 Feb.

1736.

Sarah d. William & Betty Scammel 27  
April  
Miles s. Miles & Elisabeth Northover 27  
April  
Joyse Witt 7 Aug.  
Mr Charles Good 29 Sep.  
Jane w. Thomas Laws 29 Sep.  
Martha w. William Hartford 27 Dec.  
Anne Gnyer 28 Dec.  
Laurence Brookman 9 Jan.  
Anne Read 16 March

1737.

Philip s. John & Milliere Angood 29 Mar.  
William King from the Hut 7 April  
George Golden 15 April  
Sarah Ford 22 April  
Samuel White 10 May  
John s. Jasper Whitmarsh 13 July  
Anne w. Thomas Street 22 July  
William Crume killed by a waggon 28 July  
Sarah Laws 19 Aug.  
Miles s. Miles & Elisabeth Northover 26  
Aug.  
Henry Williams 8 Sep.  
Elisabeth w. William Scammel 15 Sep.  
Phillippa w. William Freeker 12 Oct.  
Christiane w. Henry Kirley 12 Nov.  
Mary d. Thomas Street 17 Nov.  
Mrs Jane Combs 22 Nov.  
William s. Robert & Mary Fox 25 Nov.  
Mary Adlam 7 Dec.  
Jane w. George Laws — Dec.

... h d. Willm. & Sarah Hayward —  
Dec.

William s. Henry & Jane Stayner 1 March  
Elisabeth d. Thomas & Mary Smith 8  
March

Mr Thomas Penn 15 March

1738.

Jane d. Aaron & Jane Thompson 1 April  
David Skinner 5 April  
Thomas Ingram 18 May  
Henry Cook 4 Sep.  
Elisabeth w. Robert Witt 7 Oct.  
Thomas s. John & Jane Witt 14 Nov.  
Jane w. John Barns 16 Nov.  
John Lodge 5 Dec.  
Elisabeth Francis 12 Feb.  
Joan w. William Chalk 21 March

1739.

Elisabeth Tolley 10 April  
Mary d. George Laws 27 April  
Martha King 28 April  
Robert s. John Williams 30 April  
Henry Randol 25 May  
Anne Savage 23 July  
Charles s. William Hartford 7 Sep.  
Willm. s. John & Hannah Laws 30 Sep.  
George s. John & Mary Abbot 4 Dec.  
Charles Savage 9 Jan.  
John Northover 21 Jan.  
Christopher Toogood 8 March  
Mrs Elisabeth w. Mr Thomas Moody 18  
March

1740.

Jane Richards 24 April  
Elisabeth d. Walter & Martha Whitmarsh  
27 April  
Hugh Mills 19 May  
Anne White 7 June  
Mr Thomas Dunfort 9 June  
Robert s. John & Anne Williams 30 June  
Mary d. James & Anne Smith 22 July  
Elisabeth Speering 23 July  
Anne w. Nicolas White 26 July  
Roger Barns Senr 11 Oct.  
Jane w. Thomas Ingram 31 Oct.  
Anne White from Handly 13 Nov.  
Jane Johnson 27 Nov.  
Philip Kirley 29 Nov.  
Henry Penny 23 Feb.  
William Bryan 5 March  
Jane Card 11 March

1741.

Jane Randol 24 June

John Angood 16 July  
 William s. William & Anne Stevens 29  
 July  
 Martha Wagg 2 Aug.  
 Mary Northover 25 Aug.  
 Jane Richards 27 Aug.  
 Jane King — Aug.  
 Jane w. Thomas Penny — Oct.  
 John Randol 29 Oct.  
 George Turner 17 Dec.  
 Jane Seager 17 Dec.  
 Joseph s. Edward Savage 11 March

1742.

Jane d. Walter & Martha Whitmarsh 3  
 May  
 Stephen s. Robert & Mary Fox 5 May  
 William s. William & Mary King 7 June  
 Robert s. John & Mary Penny 1 Aug.  
 Elisabeth Snooks 24 Aug.  
 Rose d. John & Elisabeth Young 21 Sep.  
 John Seager 24 Oct.  
 David Smith 29 Oct.  
 William Fox 1 Jan.  
 Anne w. David Smith 27 Jan.  
 John s. John & Mary Penny 31 Jan.  
 Henry s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Butcher 5 Feb.  
 William s. Benjamin & Jane Johnson 6  
 Feb.

Sarah d. David & Anne Smith 10 Feb.  
 Joseph s. Thomas & Mary Smith 15 Feb.  
 John Angood 27 Feb.  
 Anne d. Jasper & Elisabeth Whitmarsh  
 18 March

1743.

William Chalk 30 March  
 Thomas Ford 12 May  
 George s. Ellis & Elisabeth Ingram 18 May  
 Sarah d. Caleb & Tabitha Cavil 12 June  
 Jane d. David Smith 16 June  
 Mary d. John & Jane Witt 26 June  
 Thomas Randol 4 July  
 George Randol 11 Aug.  
 Elisabeth Randol 20 Sep.  
 Repentance Dun 15 Oct.  
 Elisabeth w. Edward Frampton 16 Oct.  
 John Barnes 19 Jan.  
 John s. Mr Thomas Moody 26 Jan.  
 Henry bast. s. Martha Savage 9 Feb.  
 John s. John & Mary Dibben 4 March

1744.

Robert & Thomas ss. William & Elisabeth  
 Northover 8 April  
 Mary w. John Perry 1 May  
 Milliere Angood 18 May

William s. William & Martha Penny 18  
 May  
 Sarah w. William Hayward 13 June  
 Robert Best of Ebbsbourn 21 June  
 Joseph s. Bravall & Mary West 14 July  
 Alexander Penny 15 July  
 Sarah Chalk 28 Aug.  
 Thomas Penny 9 Sep.  
 Anne Street 28 Sep.  
 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Moody 16 Nov.  
 Alice Grey 20 Nov.  
 Samuel Penny 28 Jan.  
 Elisabeth Laws — Feb.  
 John Rains 9 March

1745.

Dinah Lilly 31 March  
 William King 23 April  
 James s. John & Elisabeth Young 1 June  
 Mary Fox 12 June  
 Elisabeth w. Miles Northover 28 June  
 Charles s. Charles & Mary Hiscock 20 Aug.  
 William s. John & Mary Dibbens 27 Aug.  
 Henry Penny 8 Sep.  
 Henry Norris 9 Oct.  
 Edward Fish 27 Nov.  
 James Strickland 12 Jan.  
 Henry Stockey 22 Jan.  
 Thomas Street 12 March

1746.

Joseph Gold 29 March  
 Anne d. John Gibbs 6 April  
 Susanna Savage 29 April  
 Mr Henry Good of Hatch 13 June  
 Hannah d. Edward Savage 22 June  
 Thomas Binney a stranger who died on  
 the road 27 July  
 William Smith 21 Aug.  
 Jane w. David Gerard 6 Oct.  
 Mary Witt 18 Oct.  
 Charles Hartford 19 Oct.  
 Susanna d. Thomas & Rebecca Read 29  
 Oct.  
 Jane King 9 March  
 Mary w. Thomas Moody 14 March

1747.

Nicolas Savage 27 March  
 Sarah d. John & Anne Williams 22 May  
 Anne w. William Stephens 25 May  
 Aimy d. George Penruddock Esq. 30 May  
 Elisabeth w. George Turner Jun<sup>r</sup> 9 June  
 William Biggs 30 June  
 Mary w. John Hazel of Fifield 6 July  
 Joau Fox 28 July  
 Anne Fish 21 Aug.

Anne d. William & Sarah King 22 Aug.  
 Elisabeth Thiek 18 Oct.  
 Mary d. Luke & Esther Francis 21 Oct.  
 Sarah Biggs 24 Oct.  
 Ruth White from Alvedeston 3 Nov.  
 Martha Cook 3 Nov.  
 Mrs Jane Dunford 1 Feb.  
 John Roberts 23 March

1748.

Elisabeth w. Robert Merchant 20 May  
 George Penruddock Esq. 24 May  
 Ruth d. John & Honour Pin 6 June  
 Betty d. George Turner 13 June  
 Thomas Hort 2 July  
 Sarah d. John & Mary Dibbens — July  
 William s. Stephen & Mary Smith — Aug.  
 Betty d. John & Betty Young —  
 Nathanael s. William & Mary Crine —  
 Katharine d. of Nicolas & Hannah White  
 15 Oct.

Sarah d. William & Jane Langtry 1 Nov.  
 Mary Laws 21 Nov.  
 John s. John & Jane Grey 29 Nov.  
 Mr Ralph Good 28 Feb.  
 Joseph s. John & Honour Pin 1 March

1749.

David Penny 30 March  
 Thomas Read 6 April  
 Robert Hort 20 June  
 Elisabeth w. John Young 7 Aug.  
 Roger Beling 18 Sep.  
 Charles Hiscock 18 Oct.  
 Grace w. Thomas Northover 23 Nov.  
 Joan Savage 16 Jan.  
 Esther w. Thomas Jolliffe 27 Jan.  
 Elisabeth widow of William Smith 7 Feb.  
 Anne w. William Johnson 12 Feb.  
 William Randol 13 Feb.  
 Jane w. John Penny 16 Feb.  
 George Turner 24 March

1750.

Mary d. John & Elisabeth Emme 16 April  
 Henry s. John & Ann Everet 23 April  
 John s. Henry & Jane Stainer 23 May  
 Elisabeth Fox 18 June  
 Henry Angood 20 June  
 Mary Laws 30 Aug.  
 Josiah s. Thomas & Mary Gold 30 Sep.  
 Abigail w. George Bradley 12 Oct.  
 Dinah Elderton from Bishopston 29 Oct.  
 Elisabeth Garret 9 Jan.  
 Martha & Mary dd. John & Jane Smith  
 27 Jan.  
 Thomas Barnes 12 Feb.

1751.

Elisabeth w. Jasper Whitmarsh 2 April  
 Charles s. William & Martha Penny 23  
 April  
 Mary wife George Sansom 27 May  
 John s. John & Jane Rolf 2 July  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Aaron Thompson, Vicar 1 Aug.  
 Sarah Randol, widow 3 Nov.  
 John Gibs 12 Nov.  
 James Perry 17 Nov.

1752.

Joan Mills 19 Jan.  
 Anne d. Robert & Jane Penny 26 Jan.  
 Mary w. Richard Stent 29 Jan.  
 Sarah d. Willm. & Sarah King, the Hut,  
 26 April  
 John s. Willm. & Mary Tudgey 16 Sep.  
 Ann Dean, widow 18 Sep.

1753. N.S.

Ann King 3 Jan.  
 John Angood 1 May  
 Mary d. Edward & Ann Hardyman June  
 James s. John & Bridget Perry 28 June  
 Mary Ingram 8 July  
 Robert Merchant 11 Aug.  
 Edith Angood 2 Oct.  
 William Harris 31 Oct.

1754.

John s. Samuel & Diana King 12 Feb.  
 John Roaf 24 March  
 James s. William & Mary Tudgey 22  
 April  
 Mary w. George Lawes 11 May  
 Mary Ingram 9 June  
 Ann w. Edward Hardyman 21 Sep.  
 John s. Edward & Ann Hardyman 28 Sep.  
 David Skinner (from Wiley) 13 Oct.  
 Martha Cook 28 Oct.  
 Elisabeth w. Thomas Batt 5 Nov.  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Batchelor 26  
 Dec.  
 Thomas Turner 31 Dec.

1755.

Mary Hiscock 1 Jan.  
 Jane d. Anthony Penny 3 Jan.  
 Rebecca Laws 4 Jan.  
 Mary Smith base-born d. Mary King 15  
 Jan.  
 Mary w. John Powel 21 Jan.  
 Betty d. John & Ann Everet 29 Jan.  
 Harry s. William & Elisabeth King 8  
 April



Mary King 4 June  
Rose base-born d. Joyce Beling 8 June  
Anne w. John Day 17 Oct.  
William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Cook 29  
Oct.  
Henry King, sen<sup>r</sup> from the Hut 30 Oct.  
Ruth Antrim, widow, 11 Nov.  
Mary King, widow, 20 Nov.  
Harry s. Robert & Jane Penny 21 Dec.  
Samuel King 28 Dec.

1756.

Mary Roaf, widow, 1 Jan.  
John Roaf 10 Jan.  
Jane Street, widow, 19 Feb.  
Mary w. Thomas Gould 10 March  
Elizabeth Gould 9 April  
M<sup>rs</sup> Edith Good, widow, 14 May  
Elizabeth d. Thomas & Martha Hayden  
27 May  
Mary Harford 20 June  
Sarah d. Charles & Mary Smith 13 July  
George s. Henry & Elizabeth Jay 25 July  
Mary w. John Hazel, from Fifield, 2 Aug.  
Christobel Harford 22 Dec.

1757.

Ann w. John Grey 8 Jan.  
Jeremiah s. Thomas & Alice Teagne 10  
Jan.  
Jane d. Christopher & Eleanor Stone 21  
Jan.  
Martha w. Walter Whitmarsh 24 Jan.  
George Wood 11 Feb.  
William s. John & Mary Dibben 13 April  
William s. William & Mary James 24  
April  
Edith Best, widow, 1 May  
Ann d. John & Ann Williams 12 May  
Joyce w. Walter Beling 16 July  
William Harford 7 Sep.  
Urella d. Henry & Hannah White 30 Sep.  
Sarah d. John & Bridget Perry 28 Oct.  
Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Jay 30 Oct.  
Betty d. John & Jane Grey 5 Nov.  
M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Lodge 30 Nov.

1758.

Anthony Penny 3 Jan.  
Jasper Whitmarsh 12 Jan.  
Alexander s. William & Mary Stephens  
14 Jan.  
Jane w. Henry Stainer 7 April  
Ann w. Thomas Major 18 April  
Mary w. James Deane 16 June  
Betty d. John & Mary Stephens 29 June  
William Johnson 2 July

Hannah w. Henry White 22 Aug.  
Robina Turner, widow, 28 Aug.  
Richard Carey 16 Oct.  
John Stocky 13 Nov.  
Mary d. John & Mary Lawes 30 Dec.

1759.

Jane w. Benjamin Johnson 1 Jan.  
Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Shepherd  
16 Jan.  
Walter Whitmarsh 11 Feb.  
Mary Harford, widow, 4 April  
Elizabeth d. Thomas & Judith Trowbridge  
8 Aug.  
John s. James Deane 14 Aug.  
Richard s. Paul & Hannah Scammel 4  
Dec.  
Thomas Major 9 Dec.  
Leah d. Charles & Hannah Smith 21 Dec.

1760.

James s. Henry & Mary Strickland 16 Jan.  
Henry Penn 25 Feb.  
George Golding 26 April  
Ann Russell 21 May  
John Gerard 10 June  
Nanny Stephens 12 June  
Thomas Lawes 18 June  
Alice Perry 13 July  
Elizabeth d. Richard & Sarah Toomer 3  
Aug.  
Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Batchelor 5  
Sep.  
Thomas Gould 28 Sep.  
Jane d. John & Jane Grey Nov.  
Henry s. Richard & Jane Read 9 Dec.

1761.

Thomas Batchelor 2 Jan.  
Thomas Lawes 7 Jan.  
Robert Best 1 Feb.  
Elizabeth w. John Cook 11 Feb.  
Thomas Smith 3 March  
Benjamin Best 17 March  
Elizabeth w. Garret Dean 23 March  
Henry s. David & Sarah Long 18 April  
William Toomer 12 June  
Henry s. David & Ann Gerard 6 July  
William s. William & Elizabeth King 19  
July  
Mary Wagg 25 July  
Mary d. John & Elizabeth Emme 20 Aug.  
Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Shepherd  
7 Sep.  
Sarah d. Mary Mitchel 11 Nov.  
Elizabeth w. Richard Barter 12 Dec.  
Elizabeth Bradly 20 Dec.



1762.

Jeffery Moody 2 Jan.  
 James Northover 23 Jan.  
 Rebecca Gould, widow, 13 Feb.  
 William s. Mr William Gifford 14 March  
 Mary Jennings 28 March  
 Ann w. John Yates 2 May  
 Ann Catford 13 July  
 William s. William & Mary James 19 July  
 Elizabeth Cook, a child, 26 Oct.  
 Mary Smith of Stoke, a child, 31 Oct.  
 Henry White, sen<sup>r</sup> 2 Nov.  
 Ruth Street of Stoke 7 Nov.  
 William Tudgy 19 Nov.  
 Sarah Toomer, a child, of Stoke 20 Nov.  
 Jane Smith of Stoke 23 Nov.  
 William Hayward of Stoke 23 Nov.  
 Sarah Hawkins of Stoke 24 Nov.  
 David Long 25 Nov.  
 Elizabeth Folliot 2 Dec.  
 Richard Folliot, her son, 2 Dec.  
 Elizabeth Penny 6 Dec.  
 Jane Roaf 7 Dec.  
 George Read of Stoke 9 Dec.  
 William Deane 15 Dec.  
 Ruth Street, jun<sup>r</sup> of Stoke 15 Dec.  
 Sarah Wilkins of Stoke 15 Dec.  
 William Northover 18 Dec.  
 Thomas Northover 20 Dec.  
 Sarah Northover, his wife 20 Dec.  
 Mary Norris of Stoke Dec.  
 Jane Deane Dec.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Thomson, widow of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomson, Vicar of this Parish, from  
 Fovant 29 Dec.  
 John s. John & Mary Hasel 29 Dec.

1763.

William Laws 4 Jan.  
 Rebecca w. Josias Gould 5 Jan.  
 John Day 8 Jan.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ledge 11 Jan.  
 George Cox 2 March  
 George Turner 14 March  
 Mary Smith 17 March  
 John Pin 29 March  
 William Shepherd, an Infant, May 2  
 Henry White 8 May  
 Diana Sophia Northover, an Infant, 30  
 Aug.  
 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Shepherd 10  
 Sep.  
 Elizabeth w. W<sup>m</sup> Turner, from Chettle 19  
 Oct.  
 Richard Stent of Stoke 21 Oct.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Gifford 24 Dec.  
 Thomas Vincent 30 Dec.

1764.

Sarah King 4 Feb.  
 George Bradley 14 March  
 Thos. Cook's child 27 March  
 James Combes 6 Sep.  
 Judith Savidge 24 Sep.  
 Thos. Trowbridge's child 28 Oct

1765.

Henry Stainer 6 Aug.  
 John Goodson 23 Sep.  
 John Merchant 24 Sep.  
 W<sup>m</sup> James 6 Oct  
 Susanna Adlom 13 Feb.  
 William Langtry 4 April  
 Ann Guwyer 22 Oct.  
 Sarah Long 5 Nov.  
 Betty King 25 Oct.  
 Betty Northover 28 Nov.  
 Henry Penney 28 Nov.  
 Grace Penney 22 Dec.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Russell 25 Dec.

1766.

W<sup>m</sup> King 4 Jan.  
 Elias Ingram 20 Jan.  
 Betty Smith 27 Jan.  
 Joseph Gerrard 15 Feb.  
 Elizabeth Trnbridge 19 Feb.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Chaffy 29 March  
 W<sup>m</sup> Turner 26 April  
 John Biggs 1 May  
 Luke Frances 19 May  
 Ralph Good 2 June  
 Walter Belon 11 June  
 Henry Savidge 16 Aug.  
 John Perry 4 Sep.  
 John Hazel 6 Oct.  
 Jane Miles 9 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Savidge 19 Oct.  
 Thos. Batt 26 Oct.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Shepherd 29 Oct.  
 Jane Grey 2 Dec.

1767.

Sarah Read 1 Jan.  
 Sarah King 26 Jan.  
 Robt. Whit 6 Feb.  
 George Read 2 May  
 David Lawes 26 June  
 Thos. Wilkins 10 July  
 Anstice Lawrence 11 July  
 George Northover 15 July  
 Hannah Lodge 23 July  
 Richard Barter 3 Aug.  
 Nancy Smith 21 Aug.  
 John Lawes 27 Oct.

Ann Jolliffe 4 Dec.  
Thos. Vincent 31 Dec.

1768.

Ann King 14 Jan.  
Seymor Harris 18 Jan.  
Jane Langtry 1 Feb.  
Eliz. Parrot 6 March  
Joseph Combes 25 March  
Edward Perry 7 May  
Mary Barter 29 May  
Eliz. Read June  
Mary Northover 14 July  
Deborah Burton 3 Aug.  
Elizabeth Ingram 2 Nov.

1769.

Ruth Cook 9 Jan.  
Thos. Gould 10 Jan.  
Jane Street 19 Feb.  
James Chant 24 March  
Sarah Langtry 3 April  
Sarah Clerk 12 May  
Ralph Street 5 July  
W<sup>m</sup> Tudgey 25 July  
Josiah Burton 16 Aug.  
Mary Ann Penny 22 Aug.  
John Burton 24 Aug.  
Jane Dibbon 25 Aug.  
Sarah Burton 27 Aug.  
Ann Pinn 1 Sep.  
Eliz. Parrot 1 Oct.  
Edith Best 5 Oct.  
Eliz. Vincent 16 Oct.  
James Foyle 9 Dec.  
Edward Woodlands 25 Dec.

1770.

Sarah Witmarsh 9 Jan.  
Ann Jeffery 14 Jan.  
Mary Barter 17 Jan.  
Mary Hulet 25 Jan.  
Sarah Cox 26 Jan.  
Tabitha Cavill 12 Feb.  
Elizabeth Cook 15 March  
John Brookman 17 April  
Edward Savidge 26 April  
Ann Emm 6 June  
John Street 22 Oct.  
Jane Penny 27 Oct.  
Elizabeth Biggs 6 Nov.  
Ann Hasel 21 Nov.  
John Coltstream 29 Nov.

1771.

John Penny 9 Jan.  
Thos. Ingram 6 March

Rachel Witmarsh 9 March  
Jane Foyle 9 March  
Mary Sampson 19 March  
John Lawes 24 April  
W<sup>m</sup> Stephens 27 April  
John Hulet 17 June  
John Compton August  
John Dixon Oct.  
Thos. Hayden 28 Oct.  
Mary Crine 30 Oct.  
Mary Pen 7 Nov.

1772.

Mary Smith 22 Jan.  
John Golden 27 Jan.  
Betty Ember 23 March  
George Northover 6 April  
James Upjohn 12 April  
Dinah Witmarsh 21 June  
Elizabeth Foyle 7 Nov.

1773.

Martha Marchent 3 Jan.  
Jeremiah Soff 21 Jan.  
Darkes King 21 Jan.  
John Mills 23 Jan.  
Mary Foyle 11 Feb.  
James Langtry 16 March  
John Burton 4 April  
Mary Perry 19 May  
Diana King 7 June  
John Penny 17 July  
Elinor Combes 16 Nov.  
John Stockey 24 Nov.

1774.

Christian Moor 10 Jan.  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Lewelin, (Curate of this Parish)  
3 March  
John Umfries 16 March  
Anne Stockey 11 May  
John Hazel 11 July  
Mary Gifford 13 July  
Thomas Emm 14 Sep.  
Thomas Parrot 2 Nov.  
John Gould 17 Nov.  
Elizabeth Parrot 10 Dec.

1775.

Jane Lush 20 Jan.  
Mary Pasons 23 April  
David Jeret 29 April  
Love Peram 20 July  
Bety Stephins 25 July  
James Peny 26 July  
Anne Foil July  
John Ingram July

1776.

Bety Bungy 10 Jan.  
 James Feltham 13 Jan.  
 Jane Feltham 24 Jan.  
 Jane Biggs 5 Feb.  
 Anne Feltham 5 Feb.  
 Jane Langtry 26 Feb.  
 Anne King 14 March  
 James Turner 22 March  
 Henry Good 29 March  
 Joice Sticklen 15 April  
 William Northover 11 May  
 Mary Dove 16 Aug.  
 Georg Pinn 19 Aug.  
 Mary Chant 22 Aug.  
 Mary Batchelor 12 Nov.  
 Licy Witte 16 Nov.  
 Bety Gosmey 3 Dec.  
 Raynold Randol 22 Dec.

1777.

John Burton 23 Jan.  
 Mary Frances 26 Jan.  
 Thomas Jolliffe 21 Feb.  
 Sarah Turner 17 May  
 Rebecca Read 14 July  
 John Dibon 20 July  
 John Knight 27 July  
 Anne King 2 Aug.  
 Richard Lush 7 Aug.  
 Anne Dibon 16 Aug.  
 Henry Jeret 4 Sep.  
 Anne Jeret 29 Sep.  
 David Jeret 6 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Emm 6 Nov.

1778.

W<sup>m</sup> Crine 7 Jan.  
 Mary Fox 17 Jan.  
 Jane Angood 20 Feb.  
 John Ingram 2 March

Anne Chant 4 March  
 John Biggs 6 May  
 Elizabeth Emm 3 Sep.  
 Elizabeth Gibbs 24 Sep.  
 John Fifield 22 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Fifield 13 Dec.

1779.

Mary Crine 8 Jan.  
 John Cook 27 Jan.  
 Jane Witt 13 Feb.  
 Dorcas Perry 4 March  
 Eli Emm 24 March  
 James Perry 2 April  
 Caleb Cavel 10 May  
 James Frances 4 July  
 Thos. Langtry 29 July  
 Jane Shepard 20 Aug.  
 Catherine Shepard 22 Aug.  
 John Penny 22 Aug.  
 Sarah Mussel 1 Sep.  
 Betty Jay 10 Sep.  
 Mary Jolliffe 16 Sep.  
 John Jaret 20 Sep.  
 Sarah Hulet 27 Sep.  
 Mary Jay 7 Oct.  
 Sarah Jay 12 Oct.  
 Mary Sansom 15 Nov.  
 Charles Lush 7 Dec.

1780.

Henry King 16 Jan.  
 James Perry 4 Feb.  
 John Witt 12 Feb.  
 Mary Whitmarsh 19 Feb.  
 John Francis 27 Feb.  
 Sarah Randol 13 May  
 Anne Ingram — July  
 Elizabeth Harford 12 July  
 Henry King 20 July  
 Rebecca Jay 7 Aug.  
 Mary Crouch 24 Nov.

## MARRIAGES.

1725.

Thomas King &amp; Mary Angood 7 April

1725 $\frac{1}{2}$ .Edward Savidge & Judith Savidge 13  
Feb.

1726.

John Biggs & Catherine Gwyer both of  
Stoke 17 July

William King &amp; Mary Fay 12 Oct.

1727.

John Gibbs &amp; Elisabeth Read 29 May

William Bown &amp; Mary Penny 19 Feb.

1728.

William Laws &amp; Mary Russell 20 July

Walter Beling &amp; Joyce Penn 28 Sep.

Laurence Brookman &amp; Joan Young 6 Oct.

1729.

Laurence Thick & Elisabeth Antrim by a  
Licence 26 March

Richard Foliat &amp; Betty Penny 24 April

John Longman & Frances Ansty both of  
Alveston 14 Oct.

1730.

Joseph Combe &amp; Elcanor Vincent 21 Sep.

William Hewlet &amp; Mary Richards 27 Sep.

John Wheeler of Pentridge & Mary Day  
of Burr Chalk 21 Oct.Miles Northover & Elisabeth Savage 2  
Nov.

John Merchant &amp; Patience Witt 20 Dec.

1731.

William Northover &amp; Betty Witt 5 June

Thomas Weeks & Sarah Hayter of Down-  
ton by Licence 27 Oct.

1732.

William Laws &amp; Mary Adlam 10 April

William Viny & Honour Biddlecome 31  
Ang.

Thomas Heskett &amp; Anne Penny 1 Oct.

William Scammel &amp; Betty Laws 14 Jan.

1733.

William Butcher & Sarah Biggs 24 May  
John Penny & Jane Sanger both of East  
Knogle by Licence 3 Oct.William Hatch of Bramphare & Sarah  
Holliday of Newbridge, Hamp. by  
Licence 21 Dec.John Yates of Fonthill & Mary Speering  
of this Parish 10 Feb.

1734.

David Gerard & Jane Spencer 23 April  
Roger Beling of this Parish & Mary  
Williams of Woodgreen in the Forest  
24 April

George Laws &amp; Anne Jay 28 Sep.

John Havard of Barford & Martha Whit-  
marsh 11 Nov.

Gehazi Baker &amp; Anne Stent 15 Nov.

Alexander Penny &amp; Joan Wheeler 17 Nov.

William Slabs &amp; Sarah White 3 Feb.

1735.

Henry Penny &amp; Charity Lowther 11 May

John Young &amp; Elisabeth Street 29 May

Charles Hiscock &amp; Mary Combs 17 July

Jonathan Roberts &amp; Jane Penny 31 Aug.

1736.

William Penny &amp; Martha Angood 2 May

Caleb Cavil &amp; Tabitha Thomson 2 May

John Gold of Donhead St Andrew &amp; Jane

Mullens of Donhead St Mary 25 May

Matthew Pinnick &amp; Mary Smith 20 June

Matthew Jay &amp; Mary Anne Gold 9 July

Samuel Oak &amp; Martha Martin 12 July

Shadrach Clements & Grace Humphrys of  
Braham 12 Aug.John White & Elisabeth Masters both of  
Downhead 26 Sep.

John Merchant &amp; Martha Russel 11 Oct.

1737.

Nicolas White & Hannah Strickland 17  
Sep.

John Pin &amp; Honour Gerard 20 Sep.

John Abbot of this Parish & Mary Hort  
of Martin 23 Nov.



1738.

George Gamblen of Tilshead & Mary  
Yates 19 June  
William Dean & Jane Dew 12 July  
Robert Golding & Jane Stieckland 3 Jan.  
William Hertford & Mary Laws 4 Feb.

1739.

Philip Kirley & Martha Young 22 May  
John Trimby & Ann Harecourt 12 Feb.

1740.

John Adams & Anne Gold 14 June  
John Bryant & Anne Dupe 3 Aug.  
Gyles Peckford & Martha Biggs 12 Aug.  
Edmund Lush & Catharine Morris, both  
of Martin, by Licence 14 Dec.  
William Adlam & Susanna Savage 26 Dec.

1741.

William Meaden of Steeple Langford &  
Anne Mould of Tisbury 4 Oct.

1742.

John Laws & Mary Bond 14 Nov.

1743.

Charles Silcock & Jane Harvey 11 July  
Henry Coltman & Mary Barnes by Licence  
16 Sep.  
John Dibben & Mary Penny 6 Nov.

1744.

John Roaf & Jane Ingram 8 July  
William Shepard & Mary Newman both  
from Fordingbridge 11 Oct.

1745.

John Sturges & Sarah Viny 12 Nov.  
William King & Elisabeth Harvey 24 Nov.  
William Foyl & Mary Penny both of Burr  
Chalk 10 Feb.

1746.

William James & Meilleure Angood 20  
Sep.  
David Gerard & Margaret Penn 28 Dec.

1747.

Thomas Burrough & Jane Foyl both of  
Burr Chalk 27 April  
Henry Herrington & Sarah Gold both of  
Burr Chalk 15 June  
Edward Presly of Compton & Mary  
Ingram 25 June  
Stephen Smith & Mary Archer 1 Oct.

John Grey & Jane Laws 3 Oct.  
John Barter & Mary Marshal of Ebbs-  
bourn 28 Dec.

1748.

John Brookman & Jane Barns 4 June  
John Yates of Fifield & Anne Rolf 30  
Sep.  
William Stephens & Mary King 23 Jan.

1749.

William Haywood & Sarah Butcher 4  
April  
The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Bampton & Mrs Catha-  
rine Eyre 3 July  
Henry Young of Fifield & Jane Langtry  
21 Aug.  
Stephen Tanswell of Shafton & Jane  
Young 1 Oct.  
Moses Read & Anne Best 3 Oct.  
William King & Elizabeth Merchant 21  
Feb.

1750.

Nicolas Penny & Mary Carter both of  
Bower Chalk 16 April  
Robert Penny & Jane King 5 June  
John Powel & Mary Strickland 2 Oct.  
Matthew Bleak & Sarah Read of Bower  
Chalk 31 Oct.

1752.

John Batchelor of Bishopston & Mary  
Gerard 20 May  
Daniel Thompson & Betty Beling 28 June  
Edward Hardiman & Ann Grey 28 Dec.

1753. N.S.

David Gerrard & Hannah Haskal 21 May  
Thomas Teague & Alice Perry 4 Nov.  
William Coles of Wimborn & Mary Frampton  
of Bower Chalk 3 Dec.

1754.

Josiah Gould & Rebecca Harford 10 Jan.  
Anthony Ingram & Mary Biggs 24 Feb.  
\*Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Seammel 23  
July  
William James & Mary Hayward 19 Aug.

1755.

William Foyl of Bower Chalk & Mary  
Stainer 19 May  
William Shepherd & Elizabeth Jollif 24  
Aug.

\* First entry in *printed Register*.

John Wilkins of Compton Chamberlain &  
Mary King 21 Sep.  
Henry King & Jane King of Bower Chalk  
11 Oct.

1756.

John Street & Susanna Combes 16 Oct.  
John Foyl & Mary Noise 19 Oct.  
William Penny & Elizabeth Knight 1  
Nov.  
John Lodge & Betty Stevens 15 Dec.

1757.

James Dean & Mary Turner 10 Feb.  
William Brewer of Long Critchel, Dorset,  
& Rachael Hibberd 23 Oct.  
William Beach of Fern Ditch (extra  
parochial) & Ann Griffin of the same  
place 25 Oct.  
Thomas Trowbridge & Judith Reade 5  
Dec.

1758.

John Stephens & Mary Vincent 5 Feb.  
John Gray & Grace Hunt 12 Nov.

1759.

Samuel Foyl of Bower Chalk & Sarah  
Saunders 24 April  
David Long & Sarah Penny 2 May  
William Penny & Robina Witt 5 June  
John Hibberd & Mary Young of Wilton  
28 June  
Thomas Foyle & Elizabeth Ingram 26  
Dec.

1760.

John Haskel & Ann Lawes 14 July  
George Reade & Susanna Roberts of  
Bishopston 16 Oct.  
Richard Read of Bower Chalk & Jane  
Penny 9 Nov.  
Henry Penny & Elizabeth Moody 18 Dec.

1761.

John Burton & Jane Gould 30 March  
William Rowden of Steeple Langford &  
Hannah Lawes 13 April  
Giles Quintin of Downton & Martha  
Powel 10 May  
Henry Penny & Martha Gibbs 8 July  
William Humby & Martha Folliot 26 Sep.  
John Pinn & Mary Saunders 10 Oct.  
David Penny & Martha Piercy 15 Oct.  
William Whithorn of Stapleford & Aimée  
Harvy 15 Oct.  
John Woodlands of Ebbesbourn & Ann  
Angood 5 Dec.

1762.

Richard Burrough & Mary Gould 23 June  
John Yates & Mary Stocky 6 July

1763.

John Smart of Cranborne, Dorset, & Mary  
Brazier 14 Aug.  
William Powell & Sarah Pinn 14 Dec.  
John Cook & Ruth Smith 16 Dec.

1764.

John Johnson & Elizabeth Parret 30 Jan.  
Raynold Randoll & Hannah Bowden 6  
March  
James Barter & Sarah Wilkins 24 April  
William Lush & Sarah Polliot 29 Oct.  
Stephen Smith & Mary Vincent, widow,  
5 Nov.

1765.

William Wright & Mary Penny 29 April  
Robert Golden & Jane Frampton of  
Bower Chalk 7 May  
John Gould & Betty Witt 28 Oct.

1766.

William King & Mary Ingram 18 Jan.  
John Fiefield & Elizabeth Goodson, widow,  
1 April

1767.

James Willis of Stratford & Sarah King  
9 Feb.  
John Green & Ann Wilmot, widow, 8  
Sep.

1768.

Edward Chub & Sarah Gibbs 4 July

1769.

John Bennett & Mary Hasell 4 Jan.  
Joshua Dixon & Frances Humby of Cran-  
bourn 8 Jan.  
William Vitridge & Susan Vincent 4 June  
Richard Folliot & Ann Saunders 16 Nov.  
Love Bungey & Betty King 13 Dec.  
John Cox & Mary Flooks of Chilton,  
Somerset, 17 Dec.

1770.

William Foyle & Mary Philips 5 May  
William Hulet & Hannah Stocky 7 May  
William Langtry & Mary Perry 5 June  
Nicolas Flooks of Bishopstone & Jane  
Russel 18 June  
Joseph Perry & Mary Powel 8 July  
George Ingram & Mary Antram 8 Oct.

1771.

Henry Foot &amp; Betty Sutton of Compton Chamberlain 17 Jan.

Robert Golden of Bower Chalk &amp; Betty Andrews 8 April

Thomas Lass of Combe &amp; Cassandra Jay 28 April

John Cerly &amp; Elizabeth Hassel 28 July

Ambrose Loader &amp; Betty Tompson 5 Aug.

Thomas Goasney &amp; Elizabeth Frances 27 Oct.

Charles Read &amp; Mary Parrot 9 Nov.

Philip Hiscock of Burford &amp; Rebecca Hayden 20 Nov.

Samuel Parret &amp; Sarah Ball 21 Nov.

1772.

John Morris &amp; Lucy Barter 28 June

1773.

John Golden &amp; Rebecca Webb of Handly 5 July

Stephen Jay &amp; Sarah Haskell 19 Aug.

1774.

Elias Read &amp; Martha Hayden 3 March

William Chub &amp; Anne Bowles 28 May

1775.

James Diben &amp; Anne Everet 17 July

Edward Musel &amp; Sarah Viney of Bower Chalk 1 Aug.

George Hewlet &amp; Rebecca Penny 16 Oct.

Robert Soffe of Vernditch Lodge, Extra parochial, &amp; Mary Gifford 23 Nov.

1776.

James Smart &amp; Betty Miles 16 April

John Batchelor &amp; Mary Penn 8 July

John Jay &amp; Mary Tompson 28 Oct.

William Langtry &amp; Mary Tudge 26 Nov.

John Goodfellow of Fovent &amp; Jane Everet 27 Nov.

1777.

John Johnson of Bishopston &amp; Mary Jay 5 Feb.

James Hillier &amp; Sarah Jackmin 4 April

William Evans, clerk, &amp; Mary Good, widow, 17 July

John Jeret &amp; Hannah Ingram 12 Oct.

George Read &amp; Anne Nash 23 Oct.

Joseph Emm &amp; Elizabeth Langtry 13 Nov.

1778.

Stephen Barter of Bishopston &amp; Elizabeth Barns 1 June

William Uphill of Barford &amp; Deborah Gould 31 Aug.

1779.

Thomas Ford of Fovant &amp; Mary Small 14 Jan.

John King of Fifield &amp; Sarah Sanger 18 Oct.

1780.

William Feltham &amp; Anne Emm 5 Feb.

Thomas Frances &amp; Sarah Foyle 1 May

William Jay &amp; Mary Church 14 June

Edward Mussel &amp; Mary Cooke 3 July

Thomas Plowman of West Dean &amp; Jane Gifford 24 Aug.

James Briant &amp; Elizabeth Emm 17 Sep.

John Emm &amp; Jane Scamel of Fovant 12 Oct.

Thomas Parsons of Dinton &amp; Mary Dowland 16 Oct.

John Antram &amp; Mary Huff 23 Nov.

Daniel Cavel &amp; Sarah Coox 10 Dec.

# APPENDIX,

BEING SUCH ENTRIES FROM THE MISSING REGISTERS AS ARE TO BE FOUND  
IN THE DIOCESAN REGISTRY.

## BIRTHS.

1658.

John s. John Stockey Jun<sup>r</sup> 19 July  
Edward s. Edward Osman 12 Sep.  
Susanah d. George Acklen 8 Oct.  
Tho. s. Christopher Penny 30 Nov.  
Mary d. John Skiner 13 Dec.  
Anne d. Tho. Benet 5 Jan.  
Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Norhest 13 Jan.  
Elizabeth d. Frances Hemor 11 Feb.  
Andrew s. Andrew Deane 13 Feb.  
Anna d. John White 13 March

1659.

Richard s. Richard Goold 15 July  
Anthony s. Anthony Lodge 22 Sep.  
Susanah d. Henry Quinten 22 Sep.  
Mary d. Nicholas Nott 12 Dec.  
Mary d. Mr Will. Grove 16 Dec.  
Samuall s. Samuall Kinge 3 Jan.  
Joane d. John Bundy 31 Jan.  
Jane d. Richard Spencer 19 Jan.  
Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Jaffery 18 Jan.  
John s. Henry Penny 7 Feb.  
Alexxander s. Alexxander Randoll 14 Feb.  
Elizabeth d. Anthony Angood 14 Feb.

1660.

John s. Edward Osmand 19 April  
Tho. s. Tho. Gilbert 27 March  
Allice d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Kinge 23 April  
Will. s. Nicholas Frances 14 May  
Elizabeth d. Anthony Randoll 15 May  
Katherine White d. Henry White 29 June  
Tho. s. Roger Evens 24 Oct.  
Tho. s. Will. Odber 22 Nov.  
Henry s. Henry Penn 16 Dec.  
John s. Walter Gray 17 Dec.  
Arther s. Arther Brookman 28 Dec.  
Anna d. Richard Wagge 17 Jan.  
Sarah d. John Cooper 2 Feb.  
Will. s. John Haris 20 Feb.  
Mary d. Michall Huntly 16 Feb.  
Anna d. Richard Spinser 22 Feb.  
Avis d. Tho. Reade 28 Feb.

Edward s. John Penny 10 Mar.  
francis s. Edward Bidlecomb 24 March

1661.

Tho. s. Tho. Bates 26 Mar.  
Henry s. Anthony Archer 15 April  
Sarah d. Edward Brine 15 April  
Jane d. John White 2 June  
Bartholome s. Will. Kinge 6 May  
Sarah d. Andrew Peane 28 July  
Will. Simons s. Will. Simons 1 Sep.  
Rose d. Tho. Bennet 22 Oct.  
Mary d. George Antrum 24 Nov.  
Elizabeth d. Anthony Penny 12 Jan.  
John s. Mr Will. Grove 14 Jan.  
Anthony s. Anthony Angood 21 Feb.

1662.

Anna d. Samuall Kinge 1 April  
John s. Christopher Baker 20 April  
Anna d. Henry Penny 4 May  
Edward s. Edward Savedge 11 May  
Anne d. John Stockey 11 May  
Eideth d. Nicholas Nott 19 Oct.  
Thomas s. Tho. Lovell 2 Nov.  
Jane d. Rich. Orchard 2 Nov.  
Rebeckah d. Christopher Penny 5 Nov.  
John s. Anthony Randoll 9 Nov.  
Mary d. Edward Brine 16 Nov.  
Will. s. Will. Lodge 7 Dec.  
Jane d. Henry White 21 Dec.  
Rebeckah d. Phillip Bennet 27 Dec.  
Avis d. Tho. Bates 28 Dec.  
Katharen d. John Haris 13 Feb.  
Anne d. Tho. Gilbert 22 Feb.  
John s. John Penny 8 Mar.  
John s. Roger Evens 8 Mar.

1663.

Grace d. Edward Osmond 5 April  
Anne d. Tho. Browne 9 April  
John s. Andrew Deane 12 April  
Elizabeth d. George Acklen 14 June  
Elizabeth d. Henry Watkinson 26 July  
Abraham s. John White 4 Oct.



Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Kinge 17 Jan.  
 Davidd s. Will. Smith 28 Feb.  
 Anna d. Walter Gray 28 Feb.

## 1664.

Elizabeth d. Edward Bidlecomb 8 April  
 Mary d. Richard Wagge 22 May  
 Elizabeth d. Allexander Randoll 12 June  
 Davidd s. Mr Will. Grove 4 Sep.  
 Mary d. Samuall Kinge 18 Sep.  
 John s. Richard Spencer 22 Oct.  
 Tho. s. Tho. Penny 17 Nov.  
 Sarah d. George Antrum 30 Nov.  
 Will. s. Will. Andrew 18 Dec.  
 Mary d. Tho. Bates 9 Jan.  
 Ralphe s. Henry Penn 10 Jan.  
 Sarah d. Nicholas Nott 5 Feb.

## 1665.

John s. Robert Haillocke 27 Mar.  
 John s. Nicholas Minte 2 Ap.  
 Jane & Elizabeth twins of John Penny 17  
 Ap.  
 Joane d. Phillip Bennet 30 Ap.  
 Richard s. Richard Aynell 5 June  
 Elizabeth d. John Haris 15 June  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. Anthony Angood 22 June  
 Laurance s. Edmund Harvy 16 July  
 Jane d. Anthony Penny 8 Oct.  
 John s. Michall Huntly 10 Nov.  
 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> ffoxhanger 11 Nov.  
 George s. George Aeklen 11 Nov.  
 Susanah d. Will. Andrew 10 Mar.  
 Rose d. Tho. Gilberd 12 Mar.  
 Joane d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Kinge 7 Mar.  
 Avis d. John White 19 Mar.

## 1666.

An d. W<sup>m</sup> Carter 29 Mar.  
 Henry s. Mr Will. Blanchard 30 Mar.  
 Anna d. Bartholmne Penny 16 April  
 Michall d. Will. Lodge 16 April  
 Will. s. Will. Marchent 16 April  
 Jane d. Will. Lawes 22 April  
 Garthred d. Ralphe Good 15 May  
 Mary d. Henry Watkenson 2 June  
 John s. Andrew Deane 2 July  
 Tho. s. Anthony Randoll 16 July  
 Jane d. Tho. Browne 15 Oct.  
 Charles s. John Stockey 24 Oct.  
 Nicholas s. Arther Brookman 28 Oct.  
 Richard s. Walter Gray 29 Oct.  
 John s. John Streete 19 Nov.  
 Mary d. Tho. Penny 3 Dec.  
 Mary d. Richard Spencer 7 Dec.  
 Thos. Rich. Wagge 2 Feb.

Joane d. Tho. Bates 11 Feb.  
 Mary d. Davidd Earwood 18 Mar.

## 1667.

Deborah d. Samuall Kinge 8 April  
 Elizabeth d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Jaffery 23 April  
 Abigall d. Will. Smyth 1 May  
 George s. George Antrum 10 June  
 Sarah d. Richard Orchard 11 June  
 Richard s. John Penny 8 July  
 Phillip s. Phillip Bennet 28 July  
 Elizabeth d. Will. Neve 29 July  
 Joane d. Will. Prist 18 Aug.  
 Joyce d. Henry Penny 26 Aug.  
 Sibell d. Edward Osmond 13 Sep.  
 John s. Nicholas Nott 15 Sep.  
 Allexander s. Allexander ffrances 13 Oct.  
 Will. s. Will. Hutchens 6 Dec.  
 Jane d. Anthony Randoll 25 Feb.  
 Elizabeth d. Ralphe Good 24 Mar.

## 1668.

Jane d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Haillock 29 Mar.  
 Will. s. Will. ffoxhanger 30 Mar.  
 Will. s. Roger Evens 30 Ap.  
 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Marchent 3 May  
 Jonathan s. George Acklen 22 May  
 Timothy s. Timothy Lodge 27 May  
 Anna d. John Witte 29 May  
 Sarah d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Kinge 8 June  
 John s. Tho. Gilberd 24 Sep.  
 John s. John ffrances 29 Oct.  
 Henry Watkenson 23 Dec.  
 Hester d. Andrew (? Deane) Peane 18 Jan.  
 Elizabeth d. John Goulding 1 Mar.  
 Anna d. Tho. Richards 18 Mar.

## 1669.

Elizabeth d. Davidd Earewood 12 April  
 Henry s. Walter Gray 31 May  
 Elizabeth d. John Street 19 June  
 John s. Anthony Angood 14 Sep.  
 Will. s. Tho. Penny 11 Oct.  
 Mary d. Henry Kinge 2 Nov.  
 Jane d. Bartholmne Penny 21 Nov.  
 Rich. s. Rich. Wagge 2 Dec.  
 Jane d. Edward Osmond 10 Dec.  
 Anna d. Anthony Randoll 13 Jan.  
 Mary d. Cornelius Shorte 23 Jan.  
 Jane d. Sannall Kinge 26 Jan.  
 Elizabeth d. George Antrum 27 Feb.  
 Anne d. Tho. Richards 24 Mar.

## 1670.

Will. s. Allexander ffrances *hap.* 28 Mar.  
 Mary d. John Penny 5 Ap.  
 Walter s. Phillip Bennet 8 May

Abigall d. Will. Marchent  
 Peregreene Dove, a wonderer, 12 June  
 Will. s. Henry Penny 3 Sep.  
 John s. Tho. Bats 3 Sep.  
 Alice, aged 11 yeares, d. George Overy 14  
 Sep.  
 John s. John Brine 24 Sep.

Dorothy d. Ralphe Good 6 Nov.  
 John s. Will. Hutchens 9 Dec.  
 Ann d. Will. Andrew 28 Dec.  
 Alice base borne d. Alice Penny 14  
 Feb.  
 Randall s. Randall Lodge 25 Feb.  
 Mary d. John frances 20 Mar.

## BAPTISMS.

1671.

William s. Thomas Richards 29 April  
 Henry s. Henry King 22 May  
 Edith d. W<sup>m</sup> Vincent 1 June  
 Thomas s. John Randall 25 July  
 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Lawes 30 July  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. John Penny 10 Aug.  
 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> ffox 20 Aug.  
 John s. George Lawes 6 Nov.  
 Mary d. John Street, jun<sup>r</sup> 28 Nov.  
 Edward s. Phillip Bennett 27 Dec.  
 Elizabeth d. Andrew Deane 4 March

1672.

George Golden s. John 29 May  
 Thomas Richards s. Thomas 17 Jan.  
 Elizabeth Randol d. John 12 Sep.  
 Martha Penny d. Thomas 15 Sep.  
 George Marchant s. William 24 Sep.  
 Frances Crosse d. William 30 Sep.  
 Robert Wag s. Richard 1 Nov.  
 Elizabeth Tapper d. John 15 Jan.  
 Ann Odbur d. William 12 April

1673.

Denis Brine d. John 7 Sep.  
 Jane frances d. John 21 Sep.  
 Jane King d. Henry 30 Sep.  
 William Randol s. Anthony 20 Nov.  
 Henry Randol s. John 9 Dec.  
 Joseph Hutchins s. William 11 Dec.  
 John Witt s. John 10 Feb.  
 John Stocky s. Thomas 26 Feb.  
 Timothy Lodge s. Randol 18 March

1674.

William Herford s. William 29 March  
 Margaret Penny d. John 12 April  
 Ann Whitmarsh d. Jasper 20 April  
 Ralphe s. John Boyter 20 May  
 Anne d. Avis White 6 June  
 John s. John Dunne 8 June  
 Ambrose s. Thomas Richards 1 July  
 Mary d. Phillip Bennet 28 July  
 John s. Alexander frances 5 Aug.  
 William s. William Whitmarsh 9 Sep.

Joyce d. William Seager 22 Sep.  
 William s. William Bigs 30 Oct.  
 Catharine d. John Street 9 Nov.  
 John s. Robert Wit 10 Dec.  
 Mary d. John Follet 2 Feb.  
 Henry s. Henry Cook

1675.

Henry s. Henry Randall 27 April  
 Jane d. Richard Mullins 29 May  
 Henry s. Ralph Good 25 June  
 Henry s. Henry Miles 3 July  
 Abigail d. Anthony Angood 19 Sep.  
 Henry s. Thomas Penny 23 Sep.  
 Christabel Harford d. William 3 Oct.  
 Jasper s. Jasper Whitmarsh 1 Nov.  
 Elizabeth d. Thomas Richards 29 Dec.  
 Elisabeth d. John Brine 29 Dec.  
 Jane d. John Randall 5 Jan.  
 Thomas s. Thomas Fish 21 Jan.  
 Jasper s. William Merchant 1 Feb.  
 Thomas s. Andrew Deane 7 Feb.  
 Sarah d. William Biggs 11 March

\*1696.

Ann Hasell  
 Joyce Penn  
 Ann Haylock  
 Henry Biddlecomb  
 John White  
 Edward Keed  
 Lanrence Harvy  
 Sarah Goold  
 Richard Akland  
 Francis Miles  
 Mary Frances  
 Jane Penny  
 Edward Carter  
 Mary Lodge  
 Edith Norris  
 Mary Russel  
 Lucy Ansten  
 Joseph Savage  
 Mary Fox

\* No returns to be found for the interval  
 between 1675—1696.—C. G. M.

## MARRIAGES.

None between 1649 and 1653.

1653.

Nicholas Nott & Edith Mihell 28 Dec.  
 John Randoll & Edith Good 6 Jan.  
 Robert King & Anne King 27 Jan.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Jeffery & Mary Moxham 2 Feb.  
 William Miles & Michael Angood 7 Mar.  
 William Pitchland & Joyce Penny 20 Mar.

1654.

Richard Spenser & Jane Lodge 5 Feb.

1655.

Henry Penny & Alice Lodge 4 June  
 Arther Brookman & Joane Savidge 18  
 June  
 George Aiklem (?) & Mary Mullens 4  
 July

1656.

John Eured & Elizabeth Deane 5 May  
 Samuall King & Joane King 12 June  
 Charles Burden & Mary Mils 25 June  
 Anthony Randoll & Jane Noris 25 June  
 Alexander ffrances & Elizabeth Miles 27  
 Sep.

John White & Babarah King 15 Dec.  
 Will. Brine & Elizabeth Spiring 2 Feb.

1657.

Charles Newman & Eideth Northover 22  
 Sep.  
 George Northover & Ellinor Brine 29 Sep.

1658.

Walter Gray & Anne Mullens 26 April

1660.

William Carter & Mary Good 11 June  
 Tho. Lovell & Elizabeth Good 27 Sep.

1661.

George Antrum & Jane ffolliat 10 June  
 Bartholmue Penny & Margaret Deane 14  
 Jan.  
 Will. Lodge & Elizabeth Lawes 5 Feb.

1665.

Will. Lawes & Michall Good 3 April  
 John Good & Anna Geret 13 June

1666.

John ffrances & Mary Stockey 7 June  
 Will. Hutchens & Katherine Richardes 29  
 Nov.

1668.

Cornellius Shorte & Ellinor ffarent 30 Mar.  
 Tho. Richards & Ellinor Clarke 6 Aug.  
 George Acklen & Allis Huntle 23 Nov.

1669.

Mr Nicholas Grove & Mrs Abigale Sloper  
 18 July

1671.

ffrancis Deacon & Jane Bundy 7 Jan.

1672.

Mr James Bennet & Mrs Jane Saintloe 10  
 April  
 Thomas Penn & Anna Thomas 1 May  
 John Etsal & Dennis Whitmarsh 20 June  
 Robert Witt & Mary Bidlecomb 24 Nov.

1675.

Christopher Smith & Anne Penny 20 June  
 Thomas Fish & Elizabeth Harvy 24 June  
 Christopher Bush & Dorothy Orchard 25  
 Oct.

\*1696.

Andrew Dew & Abigal Merchant  
 Nathaniel Bowne & Sarah Ford

1711.

Arthur Hopkins & Jane Whitmarsh 8  
 May

1712.

Robert Tyler of Crewkhorn & Michel Dew  
 21 July  
 William Chalk & Jone Francis 25 Sep.

1713.

Samuel Penny & Sarah Barter 18 April  
 Andrew Tapp of Barford & Mary Jeffe-  
 ries 30 July

\* No returns to be found for the intervals  
 between 1675—1696 and 1696—1711.—C. G. M.

George Creed & Hannah West both of  
Sarum 5 Sep.

1716.

Thomas Fox of East Dean, Hants & Grace  
Adlam 5 Nov.

1717.

William Lilly & Dinah Ingram 1 Aug.  
Peregrine Dove & Mary Frampton 30  
Sep.

John Lewin & Elizabeth Foster 29 Oct.  
Edward Harvey & Mary Powell 10 Feb.  
John Angood & Melior Burroughs 16  
Feb.

1718.

Jasper Willis of Bishopston & Jane Mar-  
tin 1 June

Thomas Viney & Margaret Elkyns 30  
Sep.

1719.

Rinaldo Freke of Shafton & Martha Bun-  
dy 25 May

Anthony Penny & Jane Autram 15 July

Thomas Wilkins & Sarah Donne 14 Jan.  
Samuel Penny & Ann Lush 15 Feb.

1721.

William Dawkins of Wilton & Elizabeth  
Aynold of Bishopston 12 Oct.

John Burton of Ebbesborn & Joyce Has-  
kel of Alvediston 25 Dec.

John Hiscock & Mary Lodge of Alvediston  
7 Feb.

1722.

Jacob Jennings & Mary Fish 20 July  
Thomas Street of Martin & Dorothy  
Goold 1 Jan.

1724.

John Day & Ann Haylock 30 April  
John Laws & Hannah Homar 26 May  
Samuel Jeffreys & Mary Segar 10 June  
George Antram & Ruth White 1 Oct.  
Alexander Penny & Jane Harvey 1 Oct.  
Simon Marks & Elizabeth King 22 Nov.  
Edward Fisher & Ann Young 29 Nov.

1725.

Thomas King & Mary Angood 11 April  
Edward Savage & Judith Savage 13 Feb.



## BURIALS.

1654.

Will. s. John Skinner 27 March  
 Elizabeth w. Andrew Deane 9 April  
 Joane w. Will. Angood 11 May  
 Joane Scud w. Tho. Scud 8 Aug.  
 Will. s. Allexander King 9 Dec.  
 Alice w. Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitmarsh 18 Jan.  
 Hannah d. Tho. Holly 20 Feb.

1655.

Jane d. John Pringe 27 March  
 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Randoll 26 April  
 Will. Spring of Stoake 10 June  
 Anis w. Walter Newman 29 Nov.  
 Garthred d. Henry Good 20 Dec.  
 John s. Will. Lawes 15 Jan.

1656.

Moses s. John Bundy 7 May  
 Margaret d. Will. King 7 June  
 Tho. s. John Skamell 24 June  
 Cornelius Miles of Stooke 18 July  
 Barbarah w. Will. Andrew 13 Nov.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. John King 16 Jan.  
 Elizabeth d. Allex. Randoll 31 Jan.  
 Mary d. John Sanders 19 March

1657.

Abigall w. M<sup>r</sup> John Sloper 9 April  
 Jane w. Henry Laurence 16 May  
 Anna w. Charles Newman 30 May  
 Will. Angood 31 May  
 Walter Newman 15 July  
 Elizabeth d. Nicholas Savidge 24 July  
 John s. Samuall Lisle 1 Aug.  
 Tho. s. Edward Bidlecomb 14 Sep.  
 Anne Lodge 5 Oct.  
 Elizabeth frances 5 Oct.  
 Elizabeth Angood, widow, 25 Oct.  
 John s. Henry Good de Moulson 2 Nov.  
 Margaret w. Samuall Lisle 5 Nov.  
 Henry Good de Moulson 9 Dec.  
 Daniial s. Will. Peane 16 Dec.  
 Will. s. Daniial Peane 29 Dec.  
 Solloman s. Solloman Penny 24 Jan.  
 Ellianor Brine, widow, 16 Feb.  
 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Will. Grove 20 Feb.  
 Michall d. John Lawes 23 Feb.  
 Widow Webbe de Moulson 2 March

1658.

Laurence Saintloe, gent, 26 April  
 Mathew Perry 27 April

Will. Whitmarsh 28 April  
 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> Will. Grove 9 May  
 Henry s. Henry Good Sen<sup>r</sup> de Moulson 26  
 May

Walter s. Edward Bennet 27 May  
 John d. (sic) Henry Randoll 14 June  
 Will. Archer, sen<sup>t</sup>, 17 July  
 Tho. s. Tho. Pen 11 Aug.  
 Walter s. Richard Wagge 15 Aug.  
 Tho. Ploweman 14 Sep.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Younge s. of Younge of fifeld 25 Sep.  
 Katharine d. Cornelius Witte 28 Sep.  
 Mary d. Cornelius Witte 7 Oct.  
 Rebecka d. Cornelius Witte 18 Oct.  
 Christian Miles w. Ralphe Miles 23 Oct  
 Anthony s. Anthony Archer 31 Oct.  
 Elizabeth w. John Smyth 6 Jan.  
 Brightcweed w. Tho. Selwood 6 Jan.  
 Elizabeth King, widow, 8 Jan.  
 Tho. Randoll, in the Greene 14 Jan.  
 Solloman Penny de Stoake 16 Jan.  
 Elizabeth w. John Blake 22 Jan.  
 Mary Prist alias Simons 30 Jan.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ledford 7 Feb.  
 Anne d. M<sup>r</sup> John Sloper 9 Feb.  
 Anna w. Gabrell Kinge 20 March  
 Henry Lawes of Apsshill 26 Jan.

1659.

Mary frances of Knighton 16 April  
 Michall w. Rob<sup>t</sup> Ledford 18 May  
 Rich. s. Christopher Baker 22 June  
 John s. Will. Savidge 5 Nov.  
 John Nott of Knighton 19 Dec.  
 Diones Scud alias Gilberd w. Tho. Gilberd  
 12 Feb.  
 Henry Thome of Stoake 3 March

1660.

Joane w. Bartholmuc Segar 13 July  
 Bartholmuc s. Bartho. Segar 29 July  
 Mary w. Ralphe Penn 31 Aug.  
 Nicholas Savage 21 Sep.  
 Will. Michell alias Thrasher 26 Sep.

1717.

Anthony Perry 2 April  
 Thomas s. Thomas Penny 22 April  
 John Francis 26 April  
 Martha w. J. Marshall of Bishopston 21  
 May  
 Ann w. Peregrine Dove 8 June  
 Joan Bennet, widow, 4 July  
 Esther Cook, widow, 7 July

Ann Odber, widow, 17 July  
 Annabella Stockey, widow, 19 July  
 Edward s. W<sup>m</sup> Chalk 22 Aug.  
 William Andrews 3 Sep.  
 Margaret Ann d. Will<sup>m</sup> Wray 9 Sep.  
 Lucy Angood 21 Nov.  
 Mary d. Thomas Young 19 Jan.  
 John s. John Littlefield 31 Jan.  
 Jane d. John Littlefield 12 Feb.  
 Mary Odber, widow, 12 Feb.  
 John Odber 10 March  
 Joyce w. Will<sup>m</sup> Seager 18 March  
 John Lawes 23 March

1718.

Henry King 20 April  
 Henry s. Henry King 20 May  
 Joseph s. Henry Randol 24 May  
 Joyce Marchant, widow, 29 May  
 Mary d. Henry Randol 6 June  
 Mary Watkins, widow, 7 June  
 Charles Miles 16 Aug.

Joan King, widow, 23 Sep.  
 Richard s. Samuel Penny 23 Sep.  
 Thomas Randol 30 Sep.  
 William s. Will<sup>m</sup> Lilly 9 Oct.  
 Walter s. Walter Whitmarsh 28 Feb.  
 Jasper Whitmarsh 7 March

1719.

Nicholas Savage 18 April  
 Martha w. Will<sup>m</sup> Harford 2 May  
 George s. Laurence Brookman 6 June  
 Elizabeth d. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hawkins 27 Aug.  
 Bartholomew King of Fifield 10 Sep.  
 Ruth d. Thomas Penny 22 Oct.  
 Elizabeth w. John Elderton of Bishopston  
 1 Nov.  
 Elizabeth King of Fifield, widow, 5 Nov.  
 Martha d. Will<sup>m</sup> Speering 6 Nov.  
 Ambrose Richards 11 Dec.  
 John Ingram 25 Dec.  
 Elizabeth King, widow, 23 March

# INDEX.

## A.

ABBOT, 30, 57, 64.  
Acklen, 41, 48, 49, 52, 68-71.  
Adams, 2, 65.  
Adlan, 57, 61, 64, 65, 72.  
Allen, 7, 51, 54.  
Almesdeed, 8.  
Amy, 4, 7, 38.  
Andrews, 19, 20, 25, 46, 47, 49,  
54, 56, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74.  
Angood, 2-5, 7, 9-14, 16-18,  
21-23, 25-28, 30, 33-35, 39-47,  
49, 50, 53, 56-59, 63-66, 68-74.  
Ansty, 64.  
Anthony, 1.  
Antram, 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 23, 24, 27,  
41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 52, 53, 56,  
57, 60, 64, 66-69, 71, 72.  
Appary, 38.  
Archer, 17-19, 21, 22, 45, 47, 48-  
51, 65, 68, 73.  
Argus, 27.  
Aubrey, 20, 47, 50.  
Ault, 41.  
Austen, 23, 53, 70.  
Awdry, 20, 47.  
Ayers, 40, 44.  
Aynell, 69.  
Aynes, 8.  
Aynold, 2, 41, 72.  
Ayre, 6, 65.

## B.

Baberstock, 3, 14.  
Bacon, 39, 46.  
Baed, 50.  
Bailey, 27-29.  
Baker, 2, 9, 20-22, 29, 33, 35, 39,  
45, 50, 64, 68, 73.  
Ball, 67.  
Bampton, 65.  
Barber, 4.  
Barefoot, 30, 35.  
Bargoth, 2.  
Barnard, 6.  
Barnes, 27-29, 31, 55, 57-59, 65,  
67.  
Barnet, 29, 57.  
Barret, 30.  
Barron, 6, 38.

Barter, 5, 10, 17, 27-30, 32, 34,  
37, 50, 52, 55, 60-62, 65-67,  
71.  
Bartlett, 3.  
Baslee, 38.  
Bastard, 1, 8.  
Batchelor, 33, 34, 59, 60, 63, 65,  
67.  
Bateman, 42.  
Bates, 55, 68-70.  
Batt, 26-28, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55,  
59, 61.  
Batts, 56.  
Bayne, 6, 38.  
Beach, 66.  
Bedford, 3, 5, 8, 9, 12, 17.  
Beerhe, 42.  
Beling, 28, 33, 35, 36, 59-61, 64,  
65.  
Bell, 3, 13, 42.  
Bennett, 3-5, 10, 11, 17, 19-22,  
35-38, 40, 45-47, 49, 51, 54,  
57, 66-68, 71, 73.  
Berbry, 5.  
Bertram, 44.  
Best, 5, 23-29, 48, 52, 54, 56, 58,  
60, 62, 65.  
Biddlecomb, 22, 23, 28, 49-51,  
51, 64, 68-71, 73.  
Biggs, 23, 25-28, 49, 50, 55, 58,  
59, 61-65, 70.  
Bill [? Bell], 5.  
Binney, 58.  
Bird, 3, 46, 48.  
Birkfeild, 3.  
Bishop, 25, 54.  
Bispon, 3.  
Blacker, 5.  
Blake, 1, 3, 15, 16, 73.  
Blanchard, 69.  
Blatchford, 50.  
Bleak, 65.  
Blewet, 9.  
Bodenham, 24.  
Bolton, 5, 19, 20, 46.  
Bond, 21, 65.  
B stone, 2, 11.  
Bound, 25, 27, 54.  
Bowden, 66.  
Bower, 3.  
Bowles, 67.  
Bowne, 3, 5, 64, 71.  
Boyter, 70.

Bradley, 59-61.  
Braman, 53.  
Brazier, 66.  
Brewer, 66.  
Briggs, 52.  
Briggs *alias* Osmond, 52.  
Brocked, 45.  
Brooke, 2, 3, 11, 42.  
Brookman, 22-26, 30, 51-53, 55-  
57, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 74.  
Brown, 2, 3, 14, 40, 43, 44, 46,  
47, 53, 54, 68, 69.  
Bryant, 24, 54, 55, 65, 67.  
Bryne, 1-9, 11, 12, 14, 16-18, 22,  
38-42, 44-46, 49-55, 57, 68, 70,  
71, 73.  
Brynic, 5.  
Bull, 5, 13.  
Bundy, 20, 21, 22, 47, 50, 68, 71-  
73.  
Bungey, 36, 63, 66.  
Bunter, 55.  
Burgess, 1.  
Burrough, 65, 66, 72.  
Burton, 4, 17, 34-36, 52, 62, 63,  
66, 71, 72.  
Bush, 71.  
Butcher, 7, 29, 30, 58, 61, 65.  
Butler, 5, 6, 28, 41.  
Byfelchom, 17.

## C.

Cable, 9.  
Cane, 3, 12-14, 38, 40, 41, 43.  
Card, 25, 56, 57.  
Carey, 60.  
Carter, 48, 65, 69-71.  
Cashman, 1.  
Catford, 61.  
Cave, 36.  
Cavill, 30-33, 36, 58, 62-64, 67.  
Chaffy, 61.  
Chalke, 4, 5, 21, 22, 25-27, 50,  
53, 55-58, 71, 74.  
Champion, 3.  
Chanliss, 30.  
Chappell, 1.  
Charel, 56.  
Chater, 2, 4, 12.  
Chaunt, 30-32, 36, 37, 62, 63.  
Chotne, 2.

Chubb, 5, 18-20, 36, 37, 42, 47, 66, 67.  
 Church, 67.  
 Clarke, 7, 26, 62, 71.  
 Claydon, 1, 6, 41.  
 Clements, 64.  
 Clever, 6.  
 Clie, 42.  
 Clinton, 4, 11, 12, 42, 43.  
 Clitherly, 2, 41.  
 Clouter, 46.  
 Coal, 13.  
 Cobb, 5.  
 Codimore, 5.  
 Cole, 28.  
 Coles, 5, 65.  
 Collins, 6, 7, 14, 15, 39, 42.  
 Coltman, 65.  
 Coltstream, 62.  
 Combes, 3, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37, 48, 50, 54, 56, 57, 61, 62, 64, 66.  
 Compton, 62.  
 Cook, 1-4, 7, 8, 10-13, 17-19, 24-28, 30, 32-34, 38-41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 54-57, 59-63, 65-67, 70, 73.  
 Cookman, 23, 24, 28, 53, 55, 56.  
 Cooper, 22, 68.  
 Coox, 37, 67.  
 Copall, 3.  
 Cope, 44.  
 Cox, 35-37, 61, 62, 66.  
 Creede, 42, 72.  
 Crine, 31, 32, 59, 62, 63.  
 Cross, 70.  
 Cronch, 63.  
 Crume, 57.  
 Curgill, 2.  
 Curtis, 6-11, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47.

D.

Dandy, 5.  
 Danet, 38.  
 Darke, 38.  
 Davis, 2, 3, 5, 10, 11, 18, 36, 38, 41, 45, 46, 50.  
 Davy, 12-14, 48.  
 Dawes, 49.  
 Dawkins, 72.  
 Dawling, 3.  
 Dawne, 42.  
 Day, 27, 53, 55, 60, 61, 64, 72.  
 Deacon, 71.  
 Deane, 1, 3-8, 11, 14-25, 34, 39-52, 54-56, 59-61, 65, 66, 68-71, 73.  
 Deare, 49.  
 Dent, 1.  
 Dewe or Due, 1-5, 7-22, 28, 38-41, 44-48, 51, 52, 65, 71.  
 Dewey, 52.  
 Diary, 2.  
 Dibben, 31-35, 37, 58-60, 62, 63, 65, 67.  
 Dibben, 22.  
 Dixon, 36, 62, 66.  
 Dodd, 23, 24, 56.  
 Doluan, 1.

Doning, 7.  
 Donne, 72.  
 Dove, 27, 51, 54, 56, 63, 70, 72, 73.  
 Dove, 18.  
 Dowes, 2.  
 Dowling, 31, 35, 37, 67.  
 Drake, 39, 42.  
 Dredge, 4.  
 Dun, 53, 58, 70.  
 Dunford, 57, 59.  
 Dupe, 65.  
 Dyer, 5, 11-13, 41, 44, 45.

## E.

Early, 2, 11.  
 Earwood, 53, 69.  
 Eastman, 4.  
 Edmonds, 23, 53, 56.  
 Edney, 2, 12-14, 41, 46.  
 Eilfe, 15, 16.  
 Elderton, 59, 74.  
 Elkins, 72.  
 Ellet, 10.  
 Elliott, 3.  
 Elmes, 2, 10, 11, 38-41.  
 Ember, 62.  
 Emme, 32-35, 37, 59, 60, 62, 63, 67.  
 Erneley, 17, 44.  
 Etsal, 71.  
 Eured, 71.  
 Eurtise, 3.  
 Evans, 8, 14, 18, 45, 48-50, 52, 54, 67-69.  
 Everett, 10, 30-33, 38, 41, 59, 67.  
 Everly, 2, 24, 25, 39, 54, 55.  
 Eyre, 6, 65.

## F.

Fanner, 1, 6-8, 39.  
 Farrant, 5, 19, 48, 52, 71.  
 Fase, 4.  
 Faulkner, 2, 4, 5, 13.  
 Fay, 64.  
 Felpes, 2.  
 Feltham, 5, 16, 19, 30, 36, 37, 63, 67.  
 Fiefield, 40, 63, 66.  
 Finkley, 2, 8, 12, 44, 45, 47.  
 Fish, 2, 6-8, 13, 14, 23-25, 38, 40, 52-54, 58, 70-72.  
 Fisher, 50, 52, 72.  
 Fletcher, 1, 3, 41.  
 Flocks, 66.  
 Flower, 2, 11, 40.  
 Folliot, 1, 3, 5, 9-16, 19-22, 24-30, 40, 46, 47, 49, 51-53, 55, 56, 61, 64, 66, 70, 71.  
 Foot, 67.  
 Ford, 1, 5, 19, 46, 55, 57, 58, 67, 71.  
 Foster, 72.  
 Fox, 18, 19, 23, 28-31, 45, 49, 52-59, 63, 70, 72.

Foxhanger, 4, 16-18, 23, 43, 44, 48, 51, 69.  
 Foyle, 31-36, 62, 65-67.  
 Frampton, 25, 26, 30, 54, 58, 65, 66, 72.  
 Francis, 5, 9-20, 22-25, 30-33, 36, 37, 42-47, 49-54, 57, 59, 61, 63, 67-71, 73.  
 Frecker, 29, 57.  
 Freke, 72.  
 Frestone, 8, 9.  
 Fripp, 1.  
 Fulford, 46.

## G.

Gamblen, 65.  
 Garland, 2, 3, 41, 43.  
 Garret, 4, 5, 27, 59.  
 Gartrey, 37.  
 Gasper, 36.  
 Gawnt, 6.  
 Gay, 6, 39.  
 Gerard, Gerret, or Jeret, 1, 9, 13, 33-37, 56, 58, 60-65, 67, 71.  
 Gibbs, 28-30, 34, 37, 56, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66.  
 Gifford, 29, 30, 61, 62, 67.  
 Gilbert, 2-4, 10, 12, 15, 17, 23, 24, 39, 41, 42, 51-53, 68, 69.  
 Gilbert *alias* Scud, 16, 22, 44, 48, 73.  
 Gilford, 17.  
 Goale, 14, 47.  
 Gold, Goold, or Gould, 2, 3, 17, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30-33, 35, 40, 45, 53, 54, 56-62, 64-68, 70, 72.  
 Golding, or Golden, 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 19-21, 24-26, 30-34, 36, 37, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50-53, 56, 57, 60, 62, 65-67, 69, 70.  
 Goldstone, 43.  
 Good, 1-6, 8-13, 16-19, 21-24, 38, 40-42, 44-49, 51-53, 55, 57-61, 63, 67, 69-71, 73.  
 Goodenow, 39.  
 Goodfellow, 67.  
 Goodson, 61, 66.  
 Gool, 6.  
 Gosney, 36, 63, 67.  
 Gowles, 7.  
 Grammel, 4.  
 Grater, 2.  
 Gravel, 53.  
 Gray, 2, 4, 10, 23, 28, 32, 34, 38, 45, 48, 58-61, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71.  
 Greene, 2, 66.  
 Gregory, 1, 6, 7, 9, 39, 42.  
 Griffin, 3, 4, 13, 15, 43, 44, 46, 66.  
 Griffith, 43.  
 Grout, 2.  
 Grove, 5, 13, 16-18, 21-23, 43-46, 68, 69, 71, 73.  
 Grudd, 11.  
 Gwire, 5, 20, 22, 51, 57, 61, 64



## H.

Hale, 44.  
 Hancock, 44.  
 Harby, 13.  
 Harcourt, 65.  
 Hardiman, 33, 44, 59, 65.  
 Harding, 21, 38.  
 Hardy, 1, 3, 9, 14.  
 Hare, 45.  
 Harney, 41.  
 Harris, 5, 21-23, 36, 39, 41, 59, 62, 68, 69.  
 Harte, 3, 13, 14.  
 Hartford, 2, 24-26, 50, 53-55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 65, 70, 74.  
 Harvey, 22-24, 27, 28, 30, 34, 39, 43, 44, 49-56, 65, 66, 69-72.  
 Harwood, 44, 45.  
 Haskell, 34, 35, 65, 66, 67, 72.  
 Hassell, 32, 35, 51, 52, 56, 58, 60-62, 66, 67, 70.  
 Hatch, 64.  
 Hatcher, 51.  
 Havard, 64.  
 Haviland, 42.  
 Hawkins, 26, 61, 74.  
 Haydon, 32, 33, 60, 62, 67.  
 Hayes, 45.  
 Haylock, 17, 18, 23, 48, 51, 53, 69, 70, 72.  
 Hayter, 49, 64.  
 Hayward, or Haywood, 25, 29, 30, 57, 58, 61, 65.  
 Hemor, 68.  
 Henlot, 5.  
 Henston, 2, 10.  
 Herrington, 65.  
 Heskett, 29, 30, 57, 64.  
 Hewlett, 28-32, 36, 37, 62-64, 66, 67.  
 Hibberd, 4, 23, 34, 35, 50, 52, 53, 66.  
 Hicks, 50.  
 Hill, 39.  
 Hillier, 67.  
 Hinke, 8, 38.  
 Hiscock, 29-32, 58, 59, 64, 67, 72.  
 Hixts, 5, 18.  
 Hodder, 43.  
 Hogget, 8.  
 Holland, 7, 16, 44.  
 Holliday, 64.  
 Holloway, 5.  
 Holly, 3, 13-16, 19-22, 41-43, 46, 47, 50, 51, 73.  
 Holmes, 25, 38, 40, 46.  
 Homer, 72.  
 Hopkins, 26, 71.  
 Hort, 26-28, 56, 59, 64.  
 Hudson, 20.  
 Huff, 67.  
 Human, 2, 5.  
 Humby, or Humber, 10, 35, 40, 66.  
 Humphreys, 30, 62, 64.  
 Hunt, 1, 2, 10-12, 25, 40, 66.  
 Huntley, 20-22, 48, 50, 68, 69, 71.

Hurney, 43.  
 Hurrold, 4.  
 Hurst, 4.  
 Hussey, 6.  
 Hutchens, 1, 3, 4, 12, 44, 50, 55, 69-71.  
 Huyme, 4.

## I.

Ingram, 3, 23, 24, 26-28, 30, 31, 33, 35-37, 52-59, 61-63, 65-67, 72, 74.

## J.

Jackmin, 67.  
 Jacob, 2.  
 James, 33, 34, 60, 61, 65.  
 Jay, 31-34, 36, 37, 41, 60, 63, 64, 67.  
 Jefferies, 1, 22, 36, 40, 48, 50, 62, 68, 69, 71, 72.  
 Jenkins, 48.  
 Jennings, 24-27, 54, 55, 61, 72.  
 Jey, 15, 43.  
 Johnson, 5, 28, 30-33, 35, 37, 52, 54, 55, 57-60, 66, 67.  
 Jolliffe, 28-30, 35-37, 56, 59, 62, 63, 65.  
 Jones, 5, 15, 16.  
 Joye, 13.

## K.

Kannor, 2.  
 Katky, 5.  
 Keed, 70.  
 Kendall, 1-3, 6.  
 Kent, 52.  
 Kentchington, 7, 38.  
 King, 1-74.  
 Kirley, 28-30, 56, 57, 65, 67.  
 Knight, 41, 63, 66.

## L.

Lamb, 2, 4, 12, 13, 15, 18, 42, 45-47.  
 Lane, 3, 5.  
 Lange, 3.  
 Langtry, 2, 3, 6-8, 26, 27, 29, 31-33, 36, 37, 40-42, 47, 54, 56, 59, 61-63, 65-67.  
 Lanham, 3, 25, 26, 53.  
 Lass, 67.  
 Lawden, 7.  
 Lawes, 1-6, 9, 10, 13-21, 23-30, 32, 33, 35-40, 42, 43, 46-62, 64-66, 69-74.  
 Lawrence, 2, 6, 25, 41, 61, 73.  
 Lawrence *alias* Williams, 25.  
 Ledford, 3, 19-21, 41, 45, 46, 73.  
 Ledger, 61.  
 Leonard, 41.

Lewellin, 62.  
 Lewin, 26, 55, 72.  
 Lewsome, 5.  
 Lilly, 16, 18, 22, 26, 27, 41, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54-56, 58, 72, 74.  
 Lisle, 5, 20, 21, 51, 73.  
 Littlefield, 24, 25, 53, 74.  
 Loader, 2, 36, 37, 53, 67.  
 Locke, 9.  
 Lodge, 1-4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 16-18, 20-22, 25-27, 40-45, 48, 50-57, 60, 61, 66, 68-73.  
 Lokesly, 3, 11, 12, 41.  
 Lone, 38.  
 Long, 34, 35, 60, 61, 66.  
 Longman, 64.  
 Lovell, 68, 71.  
 Lowe, 8.  
 Lowther, 56, 64.  
 Lucas, 36, 37.  
 Luke, 1, 36.  
 Lund, 4.  
 Lush, 2, 25-27, 30-33, 35, 37, 54, 62, 63, 65, 66, 72.  
 Lyme, 6.  
 Lyne, 1, 6.

## M.

Major, 60.  
 Mackrell, 1.  
 Man, 41.  
 Marks, 72.  
 Marsh, 38, 50.  
 Marshall, 65, 73.  
 Marshman, 2, 5, 11, 18, 41, 43, 47.  
 Martin, 2, 28, 29, 36, 39, 53, 64, 72.  
 Masters, 64.  
 May, 5, 19, 20, 50.  
 Meaden, 65.  
 Meatyard, 4.  
 Mell, 21.  
 Merchant, 26, 28-30, 32, 49-51, 53, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 69-71, 74.  
 Merifield, 46.  
 Michell, 2, 4, 15-17, 33, 34, 44, 47, 48, 60.  
 Michell *alias* Thrasher, 73.  
 Mighell, 27, 28.  
 Mibell, 71.  
 Miles, 4, 5, 10, 13-16, 18, 20-23, 26, 43, 45-52, 61, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74.  
 Milner, 36.  
 Miller, 2, 3, 8, 14, 15, 38, 41, 43.  
 Mills, 37, 57, 59, 62, 71.  
 Munte, 69.  
 Modull, 38.  
 Monday, 42.  
 Moody, 27-29, 31, 54-58, 61, 66.  
 Moore, 3, 5, 47, 62.  
 Morris, 36, 37, 65, 67.  
 Mould, 65.  
 Mountagu, 41, 47.  
 Moxham, 3-5, 17, 18, 42, 44, 45, 49, 71.

- Mudford, 43.  
 Mullins, 5, 17-20, 45, 48-53, 64, 70, 71.  
 Mussel, 63, 67.
- N.
- Nash, 49, 67.  
 Nay, 17.  
 Netton, 2, 7-9, 39, 40.  
 Neve, 69.  
 New, 1, 3, 4, 9, 38-40, 42, 43, 47-49.  
 Newam, 3.  
 Newby, 49.  
 Newman, 2-4, 6, 7, 9, 10-12, 14-16, 21, 35, 38-43, 47, 52, 65, 71, 73.  
 Newman *alias* Randoll, 14, 15.  
 Nicholas, 10, 11.  
 Nichols, 49.  
 Noise, 28, 66.  
 Northam, 5.  
 Norris, 2-4, 14, 16, 17, 21-24, 44, 47, 49-53, 55, 58, 61, 70, 71.  
 North, 3, 10, 39, 40, 44, 48.  
 Northeast, 68.  
 Northover, 23-25, 29-31, 34, 35, 56-59, 61-64, 71.  
 Nott, 4, 16-18, 22, 45, 49, 51-53, 68, 69, 71, 73.  
 Nurry, 8, 9.
- O.
- Oak, 64.  
 Oake *alias* White, 4, 15.  
 Ober, 1.  
 Odber, 1-3, 7-9, 11-14, 19-22, 38, 39, 42-44, 46-48, 50-53, 68, 70, 74.  
 Odborne, 1, 39.  
 Ogborne, 1, 9.  
 Okeford, 2, 40.  
 Oliver, 2, 9, 12, 38-40, 42.  
 Orchard, 1, 21, 22, 51, 68, 69, 71.  
 Orvington, 17-19.  
 Osburne, 5.  
 Osmond, 5, 47, 53, 68, 69.  
 Osmand *alias* Briggs, 52.  
 Overy, 70.  
 Owen, 15.  
 Oxford, 53.
- P.
- Page, 5, 46.  
 Paradise, 16, 44.  
 Parkins, 9.  
 Parret, 35-37, 62, 66, 67.  
 Parsons, 6, 37, 39, 62, 67.  
 Patlery, 39.  
 Payne, 3.  
 Peane, 68, 69, 73.  
 Peanie, 5.
- Penn, 1, 4, 5, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 21-24, 28, 29, 38, 39, 42, 45-48, 51, 55-57, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67-71, 73.  
 Pennt, 2.  
 Penny, 1-5, 7-38, 40, 41, 43-74.  
 Pennyrotte, 15.  
 Penruddock, 10, 13, 14, 28, 38, 40, 42, 57-59.  
 Peram, 62.  
 Perry, 26-28, 30-34, 36, 37, 54, 58-63, 65, 66, 73.  
 Perse, 1, 9.  
 Peyton, 46.  
 Philips, 5, 66.  
 Philpott, 3, 4.  
 Phripp, 1, 14, 15, 20, 42, 48, 49.  
 Pick, 10.  
 Pickford, 5, 31, 65.  
 Piercy, 66.  
 Pigot, 35.  
 Pike, 2.  
 Pillin, 3, 4, 10, 11, 14, 41-46.  
 Pinckney, 36.  
 Pinhorne, 4.  
 Pinn, 30-36, 59, 61-64, 66.  
 Pinnick, 64.  
 Pip, 38, 39.  
 Pitchland, 2, 3, 11, 12, 22, 40, 71.  
 Pitman, 4, 50.  
 Pix, 6.  
 Plank, 26.  
 Plowman, 2-4, 10-12, 40, 41, 44, 47, 67, 73.  
 Pook, 11.  
 Pool, 36, 37.  
 Poore, 38.  
 Popc, 2, 4, 40.  
 Poten, 40.  
 Pounce, 42.  
 Powell, 27-29, 32, 33, 35-37, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 65, 66, 72.  
 Prestley, 32, 33, 50, 65.  
 Prestman, 2.  
 Prestwood, 39.  
 Pride, 5.  
 Priest, 15-17, 46, 50, 51, 69.  
 Priest *alias* Simons, 73.  
 Prince, 55.  
 Pringe, 73.  
 Prow, 11, 40.  
 Purches, 3.  
 Purnell, 39.  
 Pypcr, 6.
- Q.
- Quintin, 22, 50, 52, 54-56, 66, 68.
- R.
- Randall, or Rendall, 3-27, 35, 36, 38-59, 63, 66, 68-71, 73, 74.  
 Randall *alias* Newman, 14, 15.  
 Raudie, 4, 15.
- Randolph, 20.  
 Raynes, 26, 54, 56, 58.  
 Reade, 3, 5, 20-22, 24, 27, 28, 30-32, 34-37, 49-52, 54-68.  
 Rennell, 17.  
 Richards, 2, 21-26, 48, 52-54, 57, 58, 61, 69-71, 74.  
 Rish, 51.  
 Roberts, 5, 26, 27, 29, 30, 54, 59, 61, 66.  
 Roe, 25.  
 Rolfe, 6, 24, 31, 32, 51, 52, 55, 59-61, 65.  
 Rose, 49.  
 Rover, 44.  
 Rowden, 36, 37, 66.  
 Rumsey, 3.  
 Rush, 16.  
 Russell, 33, 35, 50, 52, 54, 60, 61, 64, 66, 70.
- S.
- Saint Lowe, 2, 5, 11-14, 18-21, 39-41, 43, 45-47, 50, 51, 71, 73.  
 Sampson, 62.  
 Sanger, 64, 67.  
 Sanesbury, 46.  
 Sanson, 31-34, 59, 63.  
 Saunders, 4, 5, 16-19, 22, 48, 51, 66, 73.  
 Savage, 1-5, 7-13, 17-20, 23-28, 31, 38-45, 47-51, 53-59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 70-74.  
 Savery, 3, 4, 14, 43.  
 Sawman, 8.  
 Seammell, 1-5, 8, 9, 12-17, 20-23, 29, 40-46, 48, 50, 57, 60, 64, 65, 67, 73.  
 Scaplin, 57.  
 Scot, 4, 16.  
 Scudd, 23, 40, 45, 46, 73.  
 Scudd *alias* Gilbert, 16, 22, 44, 48, 73.  
 Scagar, 5, 12, 16, 20, 21, 43, 45-48, 52-54, 56, 58, 70, 72-74.  
 Segrum, 2.  
 Selby, 1, 2, 6, 7, 11, 40.  
 Selwood, 1, 2, 6, 9-11, 38-41, 73.  
 Semes, 51.  
 Seynens, 41.  
 Shank, 27.  
 Shepherd, 4, 33-35, 60, 61, 63, 65.  
 Shergoll, 3-5, 7, 8, 12-15, 17, 21, 38, 39, 42-44, 46, 47, 49, 52.  
 Sherman, 2, 10, 40.  
 Short, 5, 18, 19, 25, 46, 52, 54, 69, 71.  
 Silcock, 31, 65.  
 Silfe, 4.  
 Sillige, 7.  
 Silverthorne, 52.  
 Simmons, 2, 4, 18, 40, 50, 51, 68.  
 Simons *alias* Priest, 73.  
 Sims, 2-5, 8, 11, 12, 16, 17, 21, 38, 41, 44-46, 50.

Skeele, 2, 5, 12, 17, 18, 43, 46.  
 Skilling, 3.  
 Skinner, 1-3, 7, 8, 11, 17, 22, 26-28, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 51, 52, 55-57, 59, 68, 73.  
 Slabs, 64.  
 Slite, 10.  
 Sloper, 4, 20-22, 49, 51, 71, 73.  
 Smale, 13, 14, 15, 41.  
 Small, 2, 40, 67.  
 Smallwell, 44, 47.  
 Smart, 37, 66, 67.  
 Smith, 1, 7, 8, 18-20, 23-37, 39, 41, 48, 49, 51-62, 64-66, 69, 71, 73.  
 Snooks, 5, 58.  
 Soff, 62, 67.  
 Sparkes, 3, 51, 52, 56.  
 Speering, 3, 14-17, 25-28, 42, 45, 48, 54, 55, 57, 64, 71, 73, 74.  
 Spencer, 22, 53, 55, 57, 64, 68, 69, 71.  
 Sponge, 5.  
 Spratt, 18.  
 Squire, 39.  
 Standy, 3.  
 Staple, 6, 7, 38, 39.  
 Stayner, 1, 27, 28, 38, 57, 59-61, 65.  
 Stedmun, 43.  
 Steele, 12, 13.  
 Stent, 23, 24, 26, 29, 45, 52, 55, 59, 61, 64.  
 Stenton, 11.  
 Stephens, 2, 10, 30-32, 34-37, 58, 60, 62, 65, 66.  
 Steven, 16.  
 Steving, 6.  
 Still, 38.  
 Stocke, 5.  
 Stocken, 45.  
 Stockly, 23.  
 Stocky, 2, 12, 24-27, 48, 51-53, 55, 58, 60, 62, 66, 68-71, 74.  
 Stokes, 4, 17.  
 Stones, 33, 41, 47, 60.  
 Storke, 48.  
 Street, 1-5, 7-11, 13-15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 32, 34, 38-43, 46-55, 57, 58, 60-62, 64, 66, 69, 70, 72.  
 Strickland, 23-26, 28-30, 33-35, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63-65.  
 Strong, 1, 2, 6, 7, 38, 40.  
 Studd, 16.  
 Sturges, 65.  
 Suiton, 67.  
 Sweet, 1.  
 Sweetapple, 4.  
 Sydna, 1.

## T.

Tanswell, 65.  
 Tapp, 71.  
 Tapper, 49, 70.  
 Targett, 3.  
 Taubet, 1.  
 Taylor, 1, 2, 9, 31.  
 Teague, 33, 34, 60, 65.  
 Teape, 24.  
 Tempat, 38.  
 Temple, 2, 6, 7.  
 Thick, 28, 59, 64, -  
 Thomas, 3, 4, 8, 11, 42, 71.  
 Thome, 73.  
 Thompson, 30, 33, 35, 57, 59, 61, 64, 65, 67.  
 Thorne, 3, 48, 49, 51.  
 Thrasher *alias* Michell, 73.  
 Thring, 2-4, 10, 11, 13-16, 42.  
 Tripp, 2, 10.  
 Tillier, 3, 4, 43.  
 Tolley, 57.  
 Toogood, 57.  
 Toomer, 33-35, 60, 61.  
 Townsend, 1, 2, 6-8, 38.  
 Trimby, 65.  
 Trowbridge, 34-36, 60, 61, 66.  
 Truncatt, 3.  
 Tudgey, 33, 34, 59, 61, 62, 67.  
 Turner, 26, 30-32, 35-38, 56, 58-61, 63, 66.  
 Tyler, 25, 71.  
 Tynte, 4, 43.

## U.

Uphill, 67.  
 Uppjohn, 62.

## V.

Vane, 49.  
 Vanner, 6, 39.  
 Vassall, 2.  
 Veltam, 16.  
 Vettridge [Whittridge], 30, 31, 66.  
 Vincent, 24-26, 29-32, 35, 53-55, 57, 61, 62, 64, 66, 70.  
 Viney, 26, 29, 56, 57, 64, 65, 67, 72.

## W.

Wagg, 2, 18, 19, 21-23, 26, 27, 47, 49, 51-53, 56, 58, 60, 68-70, 73.  
 Waller, 5, 44.

Wallis, 2, 8, 9, 39.  
 Ward, 9, 42.  
 Warm . . . , 2.  
 Warum, 41.  
 Waters, 16, 43.  
 Watkins, 53, 74.  
 Watkinson, 5, 45, 48, 68, 69.  
 Way, 47, 48.  
 Wayfold, 13.  
 Webb, 6, 67, 73.  
 Weekes, 1, 64.  
 Weel, 4.  
 Welsted, 5.  
 West, 31, 36, 37, 58, 72.  
 Westbury, 50.  
 Wheeler, 46, 64.  
 White, 1, 3-6, 15, 17-26, 30-33, 42-46, 49-57, 59-61, 64, 68-72.  
 White, *alias* Oake, 4, 15.  
 Whitehead, 15.  
 Whithorn, 66.  
 Whitmarsh, 1-10, 13-22, 25-27, 40-47, 50, 51, 53-55, 57-60, 62-64, 70, 71, 73, 74.  
 Whittier, 42.  
 Whittridge, 30, 31, 66.  
 Wilkins, 4, 10, 13, 14, 27, 41, 43, 52, 61, 66, 72.  
 Williams, 3, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32-34, 54, 57, 58, 60, 64.  
 Williams *alias* Lawrence, 25.  
 Willins, 2.  
 Willis, 6, 39, 66, 72.  
 Willoughby, 1, 43.  
 Wilmot, 66.  
 Windson, 3.  
 Winter, 1.  
 Winterborne, 3, 10.  
 Wisdom, 6, 7, 38, 39.  
 Witt, 1, 3, 7, 9, 10, 13-16, 19-27, 30-33, 36-38, 41-48, 50-58, 61, 63, 64, 66, 69-71, 73.  
 Wivall, 12.  
 Wood, 60.  
 Woodford, 19.  
 Woodland, 35, 36, 62, 66.  
 Woodlock, 8, 39.  
 Woodward, 55.  
 Wray, 25-27, 74.  
 Wright, 66.  
 Wyatt, 4, 10, 15, 40, 43.  
 Wydall, 3.

## Y.

Yateman, 56.  
 Yates, 29, 61, 64-66.  
 Yelfes, 15, 16.  
 Yellowes, 2, 6, 16, 17, 38.  
 Young, 23-26, 29-32, 50, 51, 54, 55, 58, 59, 64-66, 72-74.











